

*Dnepropetrovsk: Publisher «Porogi», 2016. –*

*ISBN 978-611-518-062-2*

***Maria Magdalena***

***Goes incruitment on Saturn***

*(exposure pederast Jehovah)*

*Edition is third and the last; added and processed.*

***Annotation***

*In book it is given the short information about two space forces: Light and darkness and corresponding to them two world's devices. Light – is a community, a commune; this is it, that at us was – is the Soviet Union.*

*Darkness – is the capital, this is it, that at our place now is; when 10% of the population of the planet holds all subsistence in the hands, and other 90% are in their complete dependence.*

*Light is and darkness.*

*God is and devil.*

*To people are necessary Knowledge, and not the blind worship. Church dogma and primitive sectarianism don't give true information. The mankind is at high level intellectual development: necessary the Truth, the Truth is –*

*ancient Wisdom without distortions and lie. Choosing Essence for worship, choose a world order.*



***Maitreya is Supreme, the Father the Universe!***

***Entry.***

*History is of Jews and rakchas's (demons). In the middle of the third radical race of the fourth circle God Gave of Specify Lord Luna to Jehovah to create the first person in a physical body. Jehovah refused in the beginning (it was the first falling), but then created the first people without brains (deliberately) to carry out them through all types of crimes and sexual perversions, and called moral decay of people "demonic culture".*

*For rescue of the first people from humiliations and decomposition Michael the Archangel (Avel), the Great Lord of the Shambhala was embodied. It Gave to lemurs the highest four*

*principles (reason the lowest - brains and the highest Ego).*

*After that the first people were divided into people and demons. People worshipped to God (Avel), demons - to the demon (Jehovah-devil). It also served as cause of the murder Avel.*

*The murderer Cain is Jehovah's embodiment, the weapon his axe!*

*Those, who worshipped God were future Jews, those who lived under laws of a devil - demons (rakshasa). Rakshasa is perverts and underworld, - the victims of hypnosis of a devil; those, who have to be isolated from society in lunatic asylums and houses of the conclusion.*

*The Lord of Shambhala is the Creator of our planet, vegetable, fauna and people.*

*Responsibility for preservation of the planet and mankind is conferred on Him.*

*Noy (an embodiment of the Lord of the Shambhala) Rescued those, who observed laws of God and worshipped to Him. Lemuria consisted of three parts of the land. In the Bible it is said that Noy constructed an ark, took all kinds of people, and three his sons took themselves wives.... Three sons with wives - is allegory; means that from three parts of the land Noy Savior of those who was his follower, and to death of the continent took away them in a safe place. The others burned down alive, or left on an ocean floor. Future Jews avoided twice Apocalypse consequences (Lemuria and Atlantis), thanks to WORSHIP the Great Lord of the Shambhala. Jehovah again drags them to destruction in Europe.*

*And in those times warned people about punishment of those who went in the ways of Jehovah devil - is demons-rakshas.*

*The ark is of Noy Came from Lemuria to coast of India. The indigenous people accepted immigrants, and Gave them lands for accommodation. Two people lived peacefully, between them there were related relations because of mixture of marriages. Lemurs accepted culture of India and worshipped to God of the Sun, the Lord of the Shambhala is.*

*The world in India stopped after Jehovah's embodiment with demons in Atlantis. Peaceful co-existence of two people in India didn't arrange a devil. Its purpose was: to unite Lemurs: people and demons, to install violently, applying genocide to local population that they were hated and there were infinite oppositions with the next people for generation of destructive energiya for explosion of the planet before leaving to Saturn and occurred. It will pursue Jews in the millennia.*

*In Atlantis Jehovah created a darkness brotherhood from sorcerers and magicians, and took under the influence of the lemurs who lodged in India. Thousand-year war for division of India for aboriginals and immigrants began. To stop war and to keep the state, the Great Lord of the Shambhala was embodied in India (Krishna, Supreme, full manifestation of Vishnu).*

*Abraham (the embodiment of the Lord of Shambhala) of immigrants Has brought out of Chaldea to the Middle East on purpose - to create the high-spiritual people of God and Has given him the name "Israel" that "electee" means. In the Middle East local population called immigrants - "ivri"; in Aramaic language - "Jew", the newcomer on the other side of the Jordan River. From now on lemurs became Jews. Over time Jehovah has embodied demons (rakshas) in the tribe "Israel", and demons (rakshasa) became Jews - a shame for the "elected" people. Therefore Jehovah has told Jews: "Propagate and breed" that garbage human was embodied in their environment. A nationality at Jews is on mother that rakshas became Jews. With arrival of Jews to the Middle East the devil Savaof has christened himself "the husband of abuse - Jehovah a name to him". To confirm the appointment carried out wars, executions, damned Jews, have organized "Sodom and Gomorrah", starved them and all to subordinate them to it. In the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah, in Give Veniaminov were embodied those demons (rakshasa) whom Jehovah decomposed sexual perversions on the died continents. This beginning is of recruitment to Saturn. Law of space: impenitent sinners*

*follow a devil. Jehovah knows that without deception and violence with him to Saturn nobody will leave. Saturn is naked planet and three gaseous rings. Evolution of the person will be rejected on millions years ago, there will be an involution.*

*During a drought Jews went to Egypt and lived 430 years there. Egyptians welcomed Jews and the best lands (Gesem) for accommodation allocated to them. Jehovah didn't accept hospitality of Egyptians, for this purpose were and there are reasons.*

*The devil executions created an intolerable situation in Egypt and compelled to bring Jews out of Egypt. Moisey brought them to Sinai for a while to give rest to Egyptians from executions and then to return Jews to their houses.*

*Lemurs - Jews could live quietly in India and in Egypt, but Jehovah deliberately created a heavy situation that to bring lemurs-Jewish out of the countries where they entered with the world and where welcomed them as immigrants. Jehovah in the Middle East "cleared away to himself a place", executions, robberies and murders of civilians, installed Jews to their houses that there were infinite oppositions generating destructive energy for explosion of the planet.*

*India and Egypt was a wisdom cradle and the population worshipped to the Great Lord of the Shambhala. It is one more reason; Jehovah the opponent Lord of the Shambhala in a darkness camp, - it was afraid to lose Jews, because without them it anybody.*

*Jews repeatedly tried to get rid of a devil, but he their executions, damnations, revenge returned under the board, applying hypnosis. Transit of lemurs-Jewish: Lemuria - India (demons - Atlantis)*

*Several embodiments have been devoted to Jews and rakshas':*

**1. Avel** Gave to the first people the highest four principles, Gave them Reason it served for Jehovah as the reason of physical elimination of Avel. Jehovah secretly put on weight of the sleeping Cain (brother Avel) and killed Avel.

**2. Noy** is Savior of lemurs of, who worshipped to It, future Jews and moved them to India.

**3. Krishna** (full manifestation of Vishnu, Supreme) - laid the foundation to the world in India and kept the state. Lemurs were brought to Chaldea.

**4. Abraham** Brought lemurs out of Chaldea to the Middle East; from now on lemurs became Jews. During a drought Jews went to Egypt.

**5. The Pharaoh Ramses II** Accepted Jews in Egypt and Gave them the best lands in Gesem. At this time Jehovah was embodied; it was in a panic because that loses Jews and rakshas. Jehovah executions compelled to bring Jews out of Egypt.

**6. Moisey** Brought Jews for a while out of Egypt to Sinai is in hope to return them to Egypt to the houses. But Jehovah achieved the; it applied genocide in the Middle East and installed violently Jews.

**7. The Pharaoh Osiris** Reigned in Egypt, at this time Jews the second time have gone to Egypt to look for protection at God. Jehovah was in an astral body, he has repeated a crime; have secretly entered in the sleeping brother Osiris (Seth) and have killed Osiris (have dismembered the axe).

**8. The Pharaoh Osiris** Was repeatedly embodied in Egypt; during his board the last knee of Iuda's has come to Egypt. Jehovah has entered the sleeping brother Osiris (Typhon) and has killed Osiris (have dismembered the axe). Jehovah has set obsessed on Egypt and has returned Jews to the Middle East. After Christ's crucifixion Jews were settled on all planets. Jews'-rakshas have covered the planet with synagogues of a satan.

*Infinite oppositions between Arabs and Jews are consequence, the reason - Jehovah.*

**9. Solomon** Reigned is in Israel 40 years. There were no wars and oppositions; the world and prosperity reigned in Israel. Solomon built the temple, the imperial palace, the Jerusalem wall, cities, warehouses... Accustomed Jews to beauty and freedom to will of expression. Jews were in search of God, and He Was near them in an image of the tsar.

*10. Moria (Christ) took all sins of Jews on me also Revealed to Jews a secret that that, to which they worship, is a devil (Jehovah), the murderer, the liar and the father of lie. But they didn't recognize Him! Ungrateful tribe is.... crucified Jesus Christ.... demons - rakshasa under Jehovah's hypnosis.*

***Billionaire Georges Morgan – incarnate devil Jehovah, the shown "Lucifer", Owner of land, satan.***



\*\*\* The leader of the Jewish oligarchy and corruption is the Jehovah-the devil. Jehovah fraudulently created by a group of billionaires for the US administration. It just so "for the health of live" does not do anything. Morgan and Rockefeller devil was preparing for himself. At that time, Jehovah was in the astral body at the lower astral plane and was eager to incarnate on Earth. The main kind of scammer Morgan - John Pierpont Morgan (father) blew his wallet during the Great Northern War in the United States speculation (gross bought useless weapons and sold to the State at 6, 5 times more expensive). Created by banks and financial scams are gradually absorbed by other banks. Acted by Morgan chief swindler father of our planet is Jehovah. Devil handed Johnny Pierpont Morgan (son) shot his father to become, over time, the sole and absolute master billion. The investigation and identification of the father's corpse were not carried out; Jehovah deal closed. Satan provokes a crime, and then punishes; He is the Angel of Death. Imaginary Johnny killer Pierpont devil also took the life. For Jehovah to kill a man by the power of thought is not difficult. He gets off the consciousness (the glowing disk above the head), the consciousness of a locomotive to the lower astral body (essential) and the astral body entice skin with energy. The physical body without energy is a corpse. Higher thin body (is higher astral and mental) themselves away. The birth of a child sex satan is also provided. Done! Terms and conditions for the realization of set! **Georges Morgan!!!** Jehovah came into the astral body into the physical body of the son of billionaire John Morgan (third-generation) while sleeping victim. In other words, he sent to the light sacrifice before the due date of death. In the body Georgeshiswallet Morgan lives Jehovah-devil! Of wife had taken oneself from family the billionaire Rockefeller. Thus, the two states united in one body, and acquired the name of the billionaire. The devil is not born and does not die - one embodiment is replaced by another. He is from the astral plane, like a hawk, looking for a sacrifice of convenience, displaces it from the physical body and settles himself. Jehovah is the richest man on the planet. America is in debt to the devil Jehovah and his name – **Georges Morgan!** Puppeteer Jehovah created NATO to control the planet. Devil sells US debt to return the stolen money and buy them gold and precious stones. The devil is preparing to Saturn, it collects suitcases. Together with suitcases to carry off a Saturn those, who did favor. US citizens do not repay Jehovah speculator and the collapse of his "empire sects." As a result, Jehovah Bugger in the minority will leave Earth in 2046.

At the parade of gay pederast Jehovah should the ahead of the column witch red – black flag of the devil? As the founder of the society of perverts are the victims of his hynosis.

Jehovah twice is in a dream before mny. 1. I'm sitting by the road, he curled into a ball, and a huge devil is in front of me and brandishing an ax. 2. It should be in front of me and said: "You - one, and I the value." Would say not a dream, but in reality, "Greatness - in good deeds without the calculation of remuneration." **Ruler of Shambhala, Great Maitreya - God, The value of!** Bugger Jehovah only planetary demon, moon demon, cheater, bloodthirsty murderer, a liar and the father of lies.

During fraudulent games in the US Northern War devil he killed her hands Russian Emperor Assassins of Alexander II and US President Abraham Lincoln. Who's the next victim? For the paragraph that contains the name of a real Devil – Georges Morgan, Jehovah burned on my floor all the counters and the wiring. At the entrance was a smokescreen. On my computer, Jehovah brought down the hard drive satanic energy of destruction.

I walk down the street and suddenly a vision right there is a huge black Cadillac, and behind the wheel - Jehovah. And he said: "Sit don will drive". With him on the same planet is to be dangerous and disgusting.

**P.S. This text is information from Jehovah. Whic is the purpose? Of the bluster! Cjntinyation is in ch. 13.**

### **Contents:**

Entry.

Chapters:

1. Warning is to Jews and sectarians
2. Heavenly is Jerusalem. Shambhala.
3. Maitreya (El Moria), the Great Lord of Shambhala.
4. Each times you're Messenger
5. In search of justice are
6. Goes recruiting on the Satyrn (exposure of Jehovah is).
7. From Pereyaslavskoy Countil till revolution....
8. Devil – Jehovah said through his victims.
9. False sects and site from Jehovah-devil.
10. Archangel Michael
11. Intrigues of Jehovah are a devil
12. Ramayana" (Indian epos is)

13. *The answer to the pederasty Jehovah on slander in the book "Blow of the Russian Gods".*
14. *Avatar of Vishnu*
15. *Summary video.*
16. *All planet election campaign*
17. *Lhasa. Tibet*
18. *Tashilhunpo*
19. *Great Teacher is*
20. *Den.*
21. *Satan there to govern ball, there to govern ball...*
22. *Neron is embodiment Jehovah, active PEDERAST.*
23. *Professor" A. L. Dvorkins is obsessed Jehovah - devil.*
24. *Lucifer"- Jehovah, is blood-greedy killer.*
25. *Russian Emperor Alexander II.*
26. *Obsession*
27. *President of Russian is V.V. Putin.*
28. *Great Maitreya.*
29. *The information field is.*

### **Chapter 1.**

#### **“Warning to Jews and sectarians”!**

*«Not religion above Truth!"  
E .P. Blavatsky.*

*“Word WARNING has the special sense is. To warn, means is to give opportunity to know, that waits in the future.” (M.:).*

*In space actions two forces: Light and darkness.*

*Archangel Michael is God, Light, Good, Spirit; Leader of our Solar System, Sun God, the Great Lord of Shambhala is Maitreya. His embodiments are: **Avel, Noy, Rama, Krishna, Zoroaster, Abraham, Moisey, Solomon, the Pharaoh of Ramses II, Zeus, Sheikh Rossul Moria, Georgy Victorious, Sergey of Radonezh, Maitreya** and others.*

***Jehovah is devil**, the shadow, evil, matter (of the planet satan, devil, Jahve, Yahweh, the Prince of this world, the Owner of the Earth, chief planetary demon - it is one much name's essence) also is opponent Michael the Archangel's in a darkness camp. Jehovah embodiment: **Cain, Bacchus, Ravana, Dionysus, Neron, Set, Typhon, Adolf Hitler** and other.*

*Our Heavenly Father is Archangel Michael, Who is for all mankind the true God and Father in the force of His Love and care about us. The Lord Shambhala is the Great Maitreya and Owner the Earth – Jehovah is two opposing forces. Each person has for itself to solve, - with whom it, with Light, or with darkness, - it is impossible to remain in aside, otherwise these forces can destroy.*

*In Space is the Light and the darkness but no evil. Only on our planet is the evil – Jehovah, begetting by Lucifer, or the shown Lucifer in the human body. All the peoples of the world believe in the Light (Rama, Krishna, Zoroaster, Gautama Buddha, Christ, Allah, and Maitreya.) and only the Jews believe in the darkness (Jehovah). The Iron Age, Kali Yuga, is the age of cruelty and hypocrisy; time board dark ended in 1942. Jehovah with the army have to leave to Satyrn, but the planet isn't ready for life human on fault Lucifer-Jehovah; it increased sizes the planet, having attached some moon and comets, is having broken the magnetic attraction to the Sun. The planet is destroyed as sand lump. Satyrn is the Karma of Jehovah is den of powers of darkness. Karma is the cosmic law of Requitals for infinite violations of Laws of God.*

*The transition period was tightened. The Lucifer – Jehovah breaks space terms. What does*



*Jehovah devil leave to us in inheritance, and what example for mankind he was? Before leaving to Saturn Jehovah wants to blow up our planet and with itself to drag off the most part of the population to Saturn. Goes is recruitment on Saturn! For this purpose, to prolong stay term on our planet, he to created sects, in where declared myself Christ's father. For that, to keep on our planet, he creates sects, where declared myself Christ's father. Lord Christ is costs on one from steps of Hierarchy Light.*

*In present time at the expense of sects is overweight of the forges in party of darkness.*

*Universal obsession - is defeat of will of the person, is the devil's hypnosis (energy, which applies in sects, ostensibly for treatment; acts as drug, anesthetizes temporarily, and the illness progresses). All pastors is businessmen, about it told «pastor" Ledyaeve, which passed preparation in the USA and now "raises spirituality" inhabitants cities of Riga.*

*On change "Age of iron» goes "Golden Age", - century of board of Solar Gods; not will be borders between states, the nationality will be one – mankind. Not there will be wars, crucifixions, races of arms, divisions on a religious basis. "Be uniform the Pastor and uniform herd" - Lord Shambhala, Great Maitreya and mankind.*

*In heart of the Sun stay Mother World and seven highest Hierarchs (in Christianity seven Archangels). Among them the First is Archangel Michael, the Highest Hierarch of our planet and Solar system, Maitreya, the Great Lord of the Shambhala shown in a body of the person on the physical plan; Avalokiteshvara, Supreme is the Sound (WORD).*

*The WORD on our plan became a flesh. The WORD created the Universe: gods, planets, stars, minerals, plants, and people. It is God of all gods. It is the Universe. Solar Hierarchies are shown in the dense world in a body of the person. Without physical manifestation they are invisible. Are shown, entering in spheres planet, in bodies: mental, astral, ethereal and physical.*

*Elohim is multiple the number, seven Hierarchs, seven Highest Spirits come to us on the Earth from the Highest worlds that to help evolution mankind. With them came eksoteric the eighth - the Lucifer. It held a not bad position in Hierarchy. Jehovah the shown Lucifer in a body of the person is the father of Jews is Owner of our planet. Its headquarters is in New York. Into its duties enters: providing mankind a rain, crop, observance religion. In Judaism he is satan (a satan- devil) the Angel-prosecutor, - punishes for violation of 10 precepts. To punish others, most it is necessary to be an example; The Angel - the prosecutor is criminal and dissolute essence.*

*What was our planet, as high, as fine there was a civilization, when it was directed and headed by the Great Spirits, comes from the Highest Worlds. Final falling of the Lucifer came true in times Atlantis, but withdrawal from ways Light was outlined even earlier. By the space right Jehovah-devil belonged to Earth and when human the nature in it took overweight over divine was jealous and began against Great Colleagues pernicious fight. For achievement you of the purpose to become the full and unique Lord of Earth, his main efforts were turned on humiliation of the woman. He knew that with humiliation women inevitably has been to go rough, degeneration mankind. The most ancient saying says: "There, where women be read and protected, prosperity reigns and gods rejoice".*

*The new era under the rays of Uranus will bring a revival of the women. The epoch of Maitreya is the epoch of the Mother of the World. Lucifer went against the Sun. The first who went against him was a dare Warrior - the Mother of the World.*

*In 1921 in Germany has been created fascist National - the socialist party which in 1933 have brought to power Hitler under the most powerful hypnosis of Jehovah. (The devil has an experience; for 51 year before Jehovah has already created the Jewish national and fascist organization of the rabbi Schneerson)*

*In 1931 I have begun in Space fight – "Armageddon". During fight, to delay forces, on Earth the shown Lucifer-Jehovah prepared blow – World War II. Before World War II Jehovah devil (procurer) has found the wife Roberta Shiklgruber – the only daughter of very rich the*

*father-in-law has set a condition that the son-in-law will be the owner of property if he accepts him surname that grandsons were lawful successors of a sort – Hitler. Future son-in-law has agreed. Later Robert Shiklgruber has changed a name for Adolph (the artist's pseudonym). Adolf Hitler! Soon the humpbacked, sick wife has died childless (the devil has killed). Adolf Hitler has received a surname and it is more than nothing. Jehovah – a devil has achieved the; to prove the reason, allegedly Adolf Hitler's hatred to Jews, frankly, - he embodied the ideas. The purpose - to fill space negative energy and to blow up the planet; for this purpose all means are good.*

*Jehovah entered Hitler in an astral body on meetings, meetings, told it lips and influenced public. Vibrations of astral bodies of the demon and person different, therefore person gradually from impacts of powerful vibrations collapses. Result – Parkinson's illness. She it isn't treated, - a spiritual disease.*

*After rough performances before crowd Hitler rode on to floor; having risen and having exempted from a devil, I was faded and suppressed. To Hitler compatriots prepared attempt more than once, but Jehovah prevented it, and Hitler or was late, or wasn't in the appointed place at all. Hitler was operated Jehovah. Obsession also created concentration camps where poisoned in gas chambers of people of all nationalities, and especially Jews. Poor Jews! What destiny presented him demon Jehovah; he revenged for worship of the Lord Shambhala in Lemuriya, India and Egypt.*

*At this time the Catholic Church under the influence of Jehovah made plans: to strengthen banks of Vatican and to subordinate to the ruling hand all Christian world. The Catholic Church has accepted a devil in the seventh century therefore supported Hitler and the atheist Mussolini. In the Western Ukraine Jehovah devil has subordinated himself one representative Greek - Catholic Church, The metropolitan, the count Andrei Sheptitsky who together with clergy actively supported arrival German – fascist occupation. Obsessed Sheptitsky supported OUN.*

*"From July 1 to 6 July 1941 chasteners from groups of nationalists where served as chaplains uniatsky priests, have carried out in the city of Lviv mass punishments over representatives Polish intellectuals, Soviet authorities, communists and Jews. It has been shot and hung up, on to different estimates, from 3 to 5 thousand people among whom there were tens of eminent persons of science and cultures, including - academicians, professors of the Lvov university". (Yaroslav Galan, "On to service of the satan", etc.). Yaroslav Galan was killed by OUN with the axe on the head (a method of Jehovah). Who OUN operated?*

*Jehovah! The devil incited "haves" against Councils, and he was what to lose: banks, real estate. At devil other world orders – the capital. But Light always wins against darkness! In 1949 Lucifer has been expelled from our Solar system. Now are beheaded by the darkness, but remained shown The Lucifer – Jehovah.*

*Children of persons of the third Reich remember the parents, also are horrified from deeds them. The scenario of World War II with concentration camps has been prepared by Lucifer-Jehovah! And third Reich played roles under his hypnosis. The Karma, exact Space Scales will judge Jehovah devil, the law of retaliation – leaving to Saturn!*

*E. HODOS in the book "Antichrist" writes, that in 1870 in the city of Lyubavichi rabbi Shneerson created the Jewish the National - fascist organization. Wrote «Catechism" - the charter, where too, as well as Hitler, extols the nation. Don't sing the praises of Shneerson, it too it was obsessed Jehovah-devil. Shneerson catechism is the echo of the book Protocols of the Elders of Zion would be to call "Protocols of Zion fascists" more precisely. Sense is as follows: to bring Jews-rakshas' to power in all states and to the population forcibly to impose all Judaism.*

*Newly elected mayor of our city of the beginnings of "reform": has renamed the name of Minim Street on the rabbi Shneerson. I hope that Hitler Street (Jehovah's embodiment), or*



Grishka Rasputin (the victim of a devil) won't be.

Jehovah's parting word to rakshasa: "Everything that you see - is yours". The devil has elected the rakshasa-raider and black-red has given him "a flag in hands" (colors of a devil), and the rakshas has surpassed Ostap Bender. In gratitude have constructed the 18th floor synagogue, the biggest is in Europe. He is the chairman of presidium Jewish, European, communities; laughs much..., before that as to cry long on Saturn. Personally Jehovah devil protects a synagogue, that to attract admirers to recruitment. Satan brings to power of rakshas - it is "fiddle while Rome burns".

OBSESSION is suppression of will of the person. People the obsessed are dangerous. It is a virus. Addicts, alcoholics, gluttons, serial murderers, thieves, perverts is all obsessed. Not they commit crimes, them directs Jehovah-devil with the army of demons. Demons is died perverts and criminals. Jehovah is the werewolf! Obsessed is after death get in its army: Chikatilo, Grabovoy, S. S. Konovalov (doctor) and all pastors of sects treat to this group. Don't read S. S. Konovalov book ("The book which treats"), in them it is imprinted devilish energy, which destroys the person, - temporary hypnosis. After these books people die in psychiatric hospitals.

In the middle of the third radical race Lunar Pitri created the first people from three lowest principles. Animals had a division of floors earlier and they started breeding sexually. As lunar Pitri – "founders" didn't give to the person brains under the decree of Jehovah. The head was flat and disk-shaped. Jehovah deliberately created the imperfect person to put the beginning of its moral decay.

"Founders" entered in thin bodies the created bodies human and, having forgotten about "greatness" and copying behavior of animals began to copulate with their females. The Lord of the Moon – Jehovah too passed this way of falling and produced anthropoids. It really the founder and the creator ... monkeys, they are his children, shaggy and jump on all fours. Darwin before death refused the theory. Jehovah was "reason deprived", an animal; without the fourth principle. The highest four principles is to the person Great Maitreya Gave. The first wife of Jehovah by the name of Lilith was the monkey born from the father (people) and mother (an animal) – a monster).



**Children are of Jehovah.**

The second wife (civil) was a big

cow (animal). In space is the movie in which Jehovah is depicted during process of copulation with a cow. After Jehovah's falling, he became a laughing-stock for lunar gods and angels, some of them left at once to the Sun. God punished Jehovah. What sort it is

**Jehovah is and Lilith.**

punishment? - Condemnation on the conclusion in the lowest or lowest area which is our Earth, the lowest in the chain. On "Eternity", - means duration of one Cycle of Life in darkness of a matter or in the animal person. But having fallen down Earth (on our head) it rolled down on the bottom; decayed it and I decomposed mankind. The hell is that place where the devil governs; Jehovah devil governs on Earth - the Prince of this World. Means, it also turned our Earth into a hell.

«John the Evangelist's revelation" was written by Jehovah and speaks about himself in the third party.

Ch.12/7. "Also there was in the sky a war: Michael and his Angels were at war against a dragon, both the dragon and his angels were at war opponent them, 8 but didn't resist, and there was no place already for them in the sky. 9. and to throw there was a great dragon, an

*ancient serpent called by a devil and a satan seducing all Universe (Jehovah - the liar, it ennobled himself, – is inclined to a giperbole; Jehovah – a satan of our planet), dumped on the earth, and angels (demons) of his dumped with it. 12. So, have fun heavens and living in them!*

*A grief I is living on land and sea because to them the devil in strong rage descended, knowing that not much to it remains to time".*

*Ch. 13/18. "Who has mind, that consider number of an anima Beast, because this number human: number its six hundred sixty six".*

*Ch. 17/11. "And the Beast, who was and which isn't present, is the eighth (seven Archangels and eighth "Lucifer"), and from among seven, and will go to death". (The eighth - "Lucifer" is expelled from our Solar system in Silence Silence on 1000eyars).*

*Seven thousand years back Jehovah was embodied the tsar of Ceylon - Ravana, stole from the tsar India is Rama wife Sita – the goddess of good luck. It was last crime, which made Jehovah-Ravana in this embodiment, than overflowed a bowl patience of gods, and they solved it physically to eliminate. The tsar of India "A Rama (an embodiment of the Great Lord of the Shambhala) struck with "the Striking Beam» Ravana-Jehovah and relieved the population the lake of Lank from it harmful influence.*

*In the sixth century it was embodied demigod Indra is generation of darkness (Jehovah). Is a story that Indra became once a pig, got a female a pig and pigs, rolled in dirt and was absolutely happy. Some other gods saw it in this low condition, approached to it and told: "You possessing the power, why you here? » Indra told:" Leave me, to me here it is good, don't care of heavens, while have this pig and pigs". Poor gods became to the deadlock, without knowing what to do. After a while they decided to come quietly and to kill one pig, and then another, etc., yet won't interrupt all pigs and a pig. When the pig and pigs were dead, Indra began to cry and sob. Then gods unstitched his pork body; it left it and, having regained consciousness, started laughing, telling what disgusting dream to it dreamed. He, the demigod, suddenly addressed in a pig and considered, that only this swinish life and is possible; besides, he wanted that this life of all Universe became same swinish". (Svami Vivekananda, "My Teacher").*

*Hitler operated Jehovah he and created concentration camps where poisoned in the gas cameras of people all nationalities and especially Jews. Poor Jews! What destiny was presented to them by the demon Jehovah; he revenged for worship Michael the Archangel in Lemuria, India and Egypt.*

*Moisey Gave to Jews esoteric knowledge, but Jehovah threw out law of karma and transformations. To me it happened in a synagogue to read all books and magazines, with which librarian allowed to use. Strikes Jehovah! After death Moisey's the power passed to his pupil Jesus to Navin, which took Jehovah under the management; forced Jews to go on the populated other people of the earths, to cut out all and to be installed in their houses, having appropriated their property. It is in Old Testament (Torah) called "to clear away to itself plague". Still (according to the legend), local inhabitants remember also call Jesus Navin bandit.*

### ***Moisey - God! Jehovah - devil.***

*Transmigration of Jews from Sinai on the populated lands, – eternal fight and hatred between Arabs and Jews is generation of the destructive energiya, which work for darkness.*

*In magazine the Lechaim were printed two articles, women write to them; "...one watched transmission about concentration camps and thought, that destruction of Jews is punishment for those hundreds thousands destroyed children, old men and women Jehovah. In the other article: "... it is known, that revolution in Russia was made by Jews, god punished them for it concentration camp". For participation in revolution Jehovah-devil revenged all Jews; at a devil other world order is the capital.*

*Riots of Jews is Jehovah's idea; in total for this purpose, that to rally this distressful people and to warn against assimilation among other people. Jew is not a nationality, but belonging to tribes; the Jew in Aramaic language the word "ivri", - "alien".*

*The words Jews and Jude are synonymous. The Jew can to become any the person who has accepted religion Judaism. Like sectarians, who except Jehovah-the devil as a "father". Those, who live in Israel but do not practice Judaism, are Israelis. Who was born in Russia, in Ukraine or in any country of the world is a Russian, Ukrainian etc. Belonging to a religion is not a nationality. If the parents practice Judaism, and their children do not recognize the religion at all, so parents are the Jews and the children are atheists. But the lack of spirituality is not a dignity is. Person has to be spiritually competent, for this purpose and is given it the reason the lowest and the highest. Intelligence is the lowest. Now there is one expression: "I'm self-sufficient." The word is composed of two bases: self and sufficiency. "Self" comes from the word selfishness, and "sufficient" from the words sufficiency. It means the selfish person with money. In this case, there are the four lower principles and the highest three are silent, and they are waiting for a human choice. If a person even with high intelligence mired in the matter, the decomposition will begin. Wars, a partition of the states, sects, drugs, different types of sexual perversions, obsession of mankind are work of powers of darkness.*

*Let's take for an example Yugoslavia. Pitted the people of different nationalities and religions, unleashed long-term civil war, then came "all-planet peacekeepers", blew up all significant constructions, communications and left, having left ruin and the dismembered state. The main thing is a partition. Dark don't love unification. To humor supporters of the affected people, Jehovah defamed "the main peacekeeper" (all arranged - Monica Lewinski) and blew up skyscrapers!*

*In day of the tragedy to the USA, in the city of Petersburg famous doctor S. S. Konovalov carried out a Seans. People, comers, suggested to honor victims a rising and moment of silence. The doctor K. refused to make it, told that foreknew about this tragedy (to him informed Jehovah) and that this famous of the USA for Yugoslavia. Who organizer of war in Yugoslavia? Jehovah devil! Mister President of the USA will be vigilant - in New York was dug round very dangerous and artful enemy — a devil!*

*In recent times all the American Presidents mark their reign by military intervention as "peacemakers." Do not aggravate your karma and karma of the country you are already punished, you and so punished are by that, the devil is in your territory. (See E.I. Rerich's "Farewell to the leader").*

*Those, who worships to Jehovah-satan-devil, - will leave with it to Saturn. The planet is yet ready, there only a kernel in a dense condition and three gaseous rings. The century dark lasted 432 thousand years. Jehovah time expired in 1942; it is time to leave from our planet Earth and to take away with itself the army of demons. Even those, who worship to Jehovah, know who is he, but are afraid to depart from him, because it is angrily terry; will revenge and will destroy. Clings to sectarians, got a false idea myself "father" of the Christ. There can't be Jehovah the father of the Christ!! They belong to various contradictory forces!*

*In the Bible continuous juggling, the devil distorted all. God doesn't encroach on a free will of the person, and that would blow off dark from a planet power of thought as become obsolete the term – religions are darkened, the demonism is imposed. To be late on our planet, Jehovah dismissed a web of sects, wound all former Soviet Union. Sects: Christian, "Witnesses of Jehovah", "Mormons", "Anthroposophy" - one field is berry. Lords sectarians! It is the recruitment to the Saturn!*

*We are in material bodies and are attached to a matter, and it is time to lift spirit, spirituality. Use material benefits, don't become attached to him. Worship the one to God; hence it come the word monotheism. The Christ is bait in sects; they believe in the devil and in the Christ, He does not need them. Anybody so didn't humiliate the Christ, as Christians, including a devil-Jehovah with "father" of the Christ.*

*Misters sectarians, be defined with whom you. You pray only to one essence and you don't say a name another. The devil deliberately, with a distant sight, has inserted Judaism (Old Testament) before Christianity (New Testament). Declared myself false «father" Christ's The space Reason is Hierarchy of Light or Yaakov's Ladder. And, the wreath of this Hierarchy consists of Spirits or the Reasons which have finished the human evolution on those or other planet in this or that solar system, so-called Planetary Spirits. All gods passed evolution of the person on various planets in a physical body. The highest Hierarch of our planet is one of the finest Diamonds in the Wreath of Space Reason is Maitreya!*

*There is a uniform chain of Hierarchy of Light, proceeding in Boundlessness. On one end of a ladder of Yaakov (Hierarchies), stretching from Heavens to the Earth, there is a Divine Christ – the Spirit, the Highest Being subjective, invisible, and incomprehensible. On other is its visible manifestation, "Sacrificial Fire" - M.: Not rough fire, and Spirit, the divine Spirit which visible embodiment is fire.*

*"Space garbage" together with the leader Jehovah-devil-satan will leave from a planet. Mysterious are the ways of the Lord, and the Victory, the foreordained Hierarchy of Light, will exceed our imagination. There will be a TV channel which will give to mankind knowledge of theosophy. Brown gas which is generation of the person from irritations and foul language can be discharged by spirituality awakening in the person.*

*Is told that where the insult and derogation of the carrier of Light is allowed, there will ask from all country. On change the dark will come Century of Light - "Golden Age". It will last 1 828 000 years. People and planet will be in the facilitated bodies - there no will be matter, the evil, borders and nationalities. There will be paradise which we have to create. Now we have a hell, unfortunately, from long- term stay of darkness. Sectarians detain them.*

*The Great Lord of Shambhala, Maitreya has given us a new Teaching Living Ethics through his disciples. According His Beam the following books were written:*

1. Helena Blavatsky:
  - 1.1. "Isis Revealed".
  - 1.2. "The Secret Doctrine" (two volumes).
  - 1.3. "The Voice of silence"
  - 1.4. "The Letters".
2. Helena Rerich:
  - 2.1. "Agni Yoga" (The Teaching is of Living Ethics).
  - 2.2. "The Letters", nine volumes.
3. Boris Abramov:
  - 3.1. "Facets Agni Yoga's", (21volumes, 1952-1972).

*Great Teacher and Great Lord Shambhala Maitreya - M.: three points: the first - Maitreya (Wisdom - the Buddha), the second - the Messiah (Christ), the third - Muntazar (Islam). From these books about Hierarchy of Light, about embodiments of Teachers and the Great Lord of M.:*

*The doctrine which the Christ gave 2000 years ago, is given in a condensed form, and now is given in an expanded form. We will render M.: praise: - "Yes will revive the Lord (in our hearts), and all enemies his will be chiseled".*

*Laws of the Karma and reincarnation were thrown out from the New Testament. Karma - work, the Space Law of Punishment; Space Scales exact, all our life registers on "movie" which then show in God's court where there are all wishing, earlier died. Here it also is - secret becomes obvious. "The life Book" in which all our only good, disinterested deeds register is at the same time written.*

*Often, after past life the page remains empty and the person is again embodied, yet won't start doing good things for people. Talents, appearance, growth, parents - we meet with the deserts the last past life. Humpbacked, paralytics, disabled people - punishment for the sins made in last embodiments. The bum is the one, who was satiated with the power and dipped a hand into the state budget.*

*During Great Arrival the Lord won't come in a physical body, and Will come as Light from the East. With It will come New Energy from the Highest Worlds, and all people will be divided on the Treatment of light and shade. At those who trusts in a shadow (Jehovah), covers (a physical body) will burn down there will be a consciousness, – they will be removed to Saturn (the characteristic of Saturn is given above). Those who trust to the public will remain on Earth and will live in "Golden Age".*

*Who trusts in two gods, is sit on two chairs, it concerns sectarians, will be destroyed as Space litter and will go as a construction material for consolidation of bark of a new planet (if don't think again). After Great Arrival, "one is from two remains"!*

*If in any book is though one word against powers of Light, or impose thoughts of return of paganism, know that Jehovah - a devil exercises the wit in different options of "activity". Jehovah will leave from our planet to Satyrn together with the army. Jews and sectarians with it won't leave, at the last moment will refuse. Why to them to go together with a scum of society?*

*Repeat daily seven times of the word: "Maitreya, Victory, Love". Fill space with Light. Every Sunday approve the words "The Dark Will Leave from the planet Earth". We will praise M.: - "Yes the Lord will revive (in our hearts), and His all enemies will be chiseled".*

## **Chapter 2.**

### **Heavenly is Jerusalem. Shambhala.**

*"Every time requires it is messenger.  
And each messenger brings the tidings  
which are especially needed at this time?"*

*E.I. Rerich*



*Himalaya.*

*A great and high mountain on the planet in Himalayas is Everest – 8.888 km and the Holy City of Jerusalem is Shambhala. Shambhala is a sacred place where the terrestrial world comes into contact with the highest state of consciousness. It is known in the East that there are two Shambhala: the first one is terrestrial and the other one is invisible. There is the Mother of the world at the top Everest in the mental body who is the creator of the Hierarchy of the Light.*

*Shambhala was created the power through of Lord's M.: Simultaneously witch of the planets. It is a city with in the mountains. There are around 100 entities. There are seventy five God-women in the astral bodies and twenty five God-men. Some of them are in physical bodies. They are the greatest spirits who have incarnated on the planet to bring the Knowledge and to accelerate the evolution of humanity. Their astral bodies are tightened; they wear clothes and shoes. They create everything be means of power of the thought. The idea is the most subtle and powerful energy.*

*In Shambhala is the center the All-initial energy, which sends it around the world. This energy compresses astral bodies. There are our compatriots in Shambhala: V. Lenin, A. Pushkin, Alexander II, S. Kovalevsky, and E. Blavatsky (now in man body), E. Rerich in the astral body is the Empress of Shambhala. I Her visions with a Crown on head, in a purple dress with long sleeves in flat shoes the without heels. N. K. Rerich in new incarnation is a young monk in the physical body is Panchen a lama of the monastery temple "Tashilhunpo" in city of Shihadze (Tibet).*

*Shambhala is surrounded by high impassable mountains covered with snow. There is a plane inside where vegetables and wheat, many flowers, mostly roses are grown. There are hot springs. Those entities that live in Shambhala in physical bodies eat vegetable food. There is a hostel on the territory in which live about one hundred disciples. All the Archangels are shown in Shambhala in the astral bodies. The Great Maitreya worked in the Heavenly Shambhala in the Thin body (Dokiud). Its terrestrial Shape differs nothing from terrestrial inhabitants and It didn't realize the Greatness in the Worlds of the Highest.*

*All occult schools and Ashrams are bound by indissoluble thread with Shambhala. Once every seven years, Great Teachers gather at the Board in the Ashram, which is located on an island in the middle of the lake in the Gobi desert (China). All Ashrams are connected among themselves by tunnels of such sizes that the rider on a horse can freely move on them.*

*The main mission of the Hierarchy of Light, which rules on the Earth since immemorial times, is called by people the White Brotherhood. White Brotherhood is led by the Highest, the Lightest Spirit, which in the Scriptures called Divine and the Beautiful the Archangel Michael. He is the First among the Great Hierarchs of the Solar System, and the First among the higher Hierarchs of our planet.*

*The Lord of Shambhala is the Fire Mover of life and fire of the Mother of the World. His breath burns with the flame and His heart is ablaze with fire.*

*Maitreya is Invincible. "He will never violate the good heart. He will appreciate every heartfelt aspiration. He knows what the appreciation is. He knows how to direct to the shortest path. He gives good ways. He does not count the distance, because he knows the measures not of these parts. He says the one going to the West: -Turn to the East. He will turn the person heading toward the North to the South. He will whisper, not to unsaddle horses at night and not to close the entrance of the tent. He says to retreat there where human consider it as falling back. He said the divergent: -"You approach". He is pushing, not counting the earthly measures. He leads to understanding. He knows the invisible measures of time. He turns the arrows of the demons; He pierces the darkness with invisible light. He will not leave, if you not reject the Leading Hand. Life says: come and you will see, wish and you will know. (Helena Rerich "The Letters")*

*Our heart bound with Heart and Consciousness the Highest Hierarch of our planet introduces us to the powerful stream of the Outer Magnet.*



*“ All philosophy, all religions came from Sole Source and the great minds that brought the Light and gave impetus to the birth of thought at the dawn of our humanity, continued to bring it all over the slow process of human consciousness evolution. Seven Great Spirits and the Highest among them, taking Watch of the peace, appeared on all turning points of our planet.*

*In Shambhala, there is World Government. They know the future development of all states. Lords of karma can tell you how to avoid the bad effects. So, messengers were sent to Napoleon and Hitler, that warned them not to go to the East, and their end was decided beforehand. They did not listen. Himalaya White Brotherhood helped Russia during the ordeal in the war with Germany.*

*During battle the Armageddon between forces of Light and Darkness 1931-1949, all the brunt fell on the shoulders of the Great Maitreya. The battle was fought by energies. Bloody sweat appeared on her forehead and hands of the Great Lord Maitreya from the progressed pressure. The end battle was predetermined – Lucifer is expelled out of the solar system. Against the Lord no one is strong! The New Teaching of the Great Lord Maitreya was given before the Grand Advent. When we wait for a dear guest, we do a general cleaning, lay the table and get ourselves in order. So before the Second Great Advent we must transform our spirit to prepare for his coming; we must learn the Teaching not to be destroyed as space litter. So, let's get ready for the meeting and enter the “Golden Age” with an expanded consciousness and with a pure heart.*

*“And everything will come in time: rivers will run, woods will get up, the herb will rise – everywhere everything has its period. As it went way on human mistake, it will come back on the Holder's thought. They will be sent when we will be able to identify and except them. The Muslim tradition is very important. The mother of Christ came to the mother of Muhammad before the birth of the prophet. Mori Mountain is Mountain of Meru, the home of all travelers; here the first image of the Blessed was erected is Maitreya.*

*All countries which believed in Buddhism, in the early twentieth century were waiting for the New Teaching. In all temples and on the approaches were already depicted faces the Great Lord M.: The Teaching was given in Russian for Russia, but the church fathers insist, collectively reject It. Be mentally flexible not to hear the famous words: “I never knew you; Go away from Me those, who practice lawlessness.”(Mat., ch. 7/23). God does not need those, who do not distinguish the Light from the Darkness. A new religion is based on heart and enlightened mind. No the best Friend, than Great Teacher of M: also it is necessary to look for ways approximations to It. E.P.Blavatsky, E.I. and N. K. Rerich's saw the Great Lord M.: in the physical and astral bodies.*

*H. Blavatsky: “...absolutely correct facial features, thick hair of the colors of a raven-head dark man, He is very handsome, especially His height and shape. He has mighty figure. He has the young face and looks around 30 years (in the physical body).”*

*H. Rerich: “...I woke up suddenly because of a very bright light and saw illumined by the bright light Human figure with unusually beautiful face. After the fear the thought changed to with anything comparable feeling – the Presence of Superior Power.”*

*N. Rerich wrote: “It was the vision in the silence. The objects indwelled with the Light and illuminated the Face of the Great Guest. He closed the mouth, and crossed his arms, and the Light streamed through every His hair. And His eyes shined bottomless.” Look for ways to approaching the Lord!*

*Appeal is to help Forces Light to keep planet and mankind.*

*The planet is threatened by explosion. There is All-planetary Election Company, two participate: 1. Maitreya - God, the Great Lord of the Shambhala. 2. Jehovah-devil a planetary satan, the Owner of Land is the shown "Lucifer."*

*Maitreya - Supreme, His Great Way is 3000 embodiments! It is passable a half of the High Way. The Spirit is Higher; the It is more than embodiments. Great Maitreya is the Head our Solar systems; First Archangel is position, which takes up Maitreya during passing of evolution of the person. Archangel the finely is one of Arhistratiga Michael's names. Patron is of Israel and Russia! It stays in heart of the visible Sun. The Great Lord of the Shambhala, - the Himalaya White Brotherhood, the Founder of our planet and everything that lives and breathes on it! Maitreya - is our Father Heavenly, owing to his love and Care of us.*

*"A Shambhala is the Community of Adherents and Arhats; Stronghold – vanguard of evolution, this design bureau, and Lords – planners of planetary and space scale. In total is from them! They sate space with images of those forms which have to be realized". The Shambhala was created by power of thought at planet creation.*

*In the east the Truth is accepted, that Uniform Greatest Spirit is the Founder our consciousness and Savior of our mankind. This spirit is Vishnu Avatar also appears on Earth each time when the mankind reaches a deadlock and consciousness shift is necessary! Thus, all Systems of the World are Shapes of the same Spirit - the Avatar of Vishnu which is Shown as the Rama, Krishna (God Vishnu), the Buddha, Kapila, Moria (Christ), Maitreya (God Vishnu), Kalki Avatar (seventh race of Rama). Was shown It and in other shapes, less bright, but always the truly selfless.*

*Avatar is Descend of the Highest Spirit. Vishnu is the Universe machismo, (information, the seventh principle) is the Founder and the Creator. Lakshmi is a feminine, (the creating energy, the sixth principle). In total from Them anything except Them isn't present.*

*On Tibet in all temples-monasteries there are gilded busts of all Buddhas, at a bust of Maitreya by gold letters is written: "Fifth Buddha Maitreya is Buddha of the future". The bust has appearance of the Chinese. In one from the last lives It was embodied in China, It is Avalokiteshvar's, i.e. Lord, which we see. The intimate Doctrine speaks: "It, who by the first it is shown when updating will appear the last before Absorption (Pralaya)".*

*So Logos' of all people, beginning from the Vedic Vishvakarman's Mister to the Savior of the modern civilized nations, essence "Word", which was "at the Beginning", at awakening of the active Forces of nature with Uniform Absolute. Given rise by Fire and Water, before than they became certain elements.*

*He was "Creator", former, or scheduler all real. "Without it nothing was it is created from this that was created. In it was life; and life was Light of people"; and, eventually, it can be it is called, than it always was, the Alpha and Omega The shown Nature. "Great Dragon Wisdom is born from Fire and Water and everything will be again it is absorbed with it in Fire and Water". This Bodhisattva, as it is told, «accepts any form, pleasant to it", from beginning Manvantara (cycle) till its end. It will appear, as Maitreya the Buddha, the last from Avatars, or Buddhas, in the Seventh Race (Kalki Avatar). This belief is the general to all East. It essence is forms of the Seventh All-world Principle. "the Self-shown is Son of the Father", Logos, Ubiquitous Universal Spirit, shown in temple Space, or Nature ".*

*Bodhisattva is the lit-up essence. Bodhisattva is Mother to all real. Three pleasures of Bodhisattvas is happiness of a donation, happiness of the help and happiness of eternal cognition. But a fate of Bodhisattva is heavy; nobody transferred and doesn't transfer so much slander and persecutions as true Saviors of the human race.*

*Maitreya always when the mankind reaches a deadlock, goes down to the dense world and assumes a heavy burden, - is atonement of acts human planet saturation by negative energiya*

*from irritations, negative thoughts, words and acts can lead to the all-planets tragedy. Earth is covered with a dense bed of dark energiya and saving Beams of the planets of the Lord Shambhala and of Mother of the World can't break through to clear Earth. The Shambhala works without holiday and a salary, burning the Light human emissions – poisonous gas imperil.*

***Listen up!***

*Earth is threatened by explosion! The chaos of a matter only spirit can resist. "The planet fate depends on people. Will accept Light – will be rescued, won't accept – will be lost. The consequences, generated have be expiated, that is are neutralized. Energy of darkness is neutralized by Light energiya. Energy of Light, by consciences human generated, have to be collected in enough, that opposite to destruction forces".*

*"The dark shifted the basis and while the dark pole of human collective continues to deepen begun and to worsen situation, a pole light adjusts all forces to restore the lost harmony. Those want war, we and the people, for Us going, – the world. We have to protect our House because on other planets there are no corresponding conditions for us. Seven planets and everyone pass seven circles of evolution of the person in our solar system. We are in the fourth circle, all other planets or pass the ways passed by us, or outstripped us. On each planet the mankind corresponds to that circle in which exists".*

*On Venus people live in the seventh circle in the facilitated bodies, as well as a planet. There are no borders; there are no nationalities, for work accepts on color of aura which displays thoughts. There are no diseases! There is no radio, phone, television, different types of transport; - all this is in the person. At all the centers are open. People – gods! Upon termination of the seventh circle people from Venus will leave on higher planet.*

*To us, to people of Earth still it is necessary to pass this way. For this purpose also Great Maitreya came to give the new Doctrine of Live Ethics through the Pupils: E.P.Blavatsky, E.I.Rerich, B. N. Abramov. To give to people of Knowledge is Wisdom, Truth. All ancient Doctrines are from one Source. Accepted the Doctrine of Live Ethics, will leave with the Lord on His Star – Uranium which in last cycle was our visible Sun; but because of fast cooling departed out of limits of our solar system and is filled with energiya of the central Sun over which there is an Absolute, Almighty!*

*"Space full the broken beams are the parcels unaccepted and rejected by mankind. The daily bread nowadays is given, and in ignorance is rejected. If people could accept everything, sent them from the Highest World, the earth would change instantly. If the heads which are stupidly filled to the earth could be turned to the Sky is." "Neither money, nor the weapon won't save situation, only introduction of new consciousness will clear the heads". (M.:).*

*After Jehovah's leaving with the army to Satyrn, butane the Pastor (God) for all mankind and uniform herd is uniform.*

*For all embodiments of Great Maitreya creativity is characteristic: He constructed temples, roads, palaces, irrigating systems, the cities, united the states and religions, built communities, rendered habitable the territory of Russia, approved Fundamentals of pure philosophy - the Buddhism. Maitreya - collector Ved and Mahabharata (including Bhagavad Gita), the author of books - Doctrines: Many, Astrology, Doctrine of Living Ethics. E. P. Blavatskaya, E. I. Rerich, B. N. Abramov wrote books on His Beam.*

*But in a darkness camp opponent Maitreya is the Lucifer-Jehovah, a planetary satan and a devil. All religions were given on consciousness of time. Jehovah is Owner of Earth and, the Prince of this World isn't interested in that Knowledge extended among people! He always didn't recognize Truth and distorted all Doctrines; authors of Doctrines killed, crucified,*

burned on fires. Jehovah - a generation of fascism (World War II with concentration camps and gas chambers), wars and revolutions, all types of sexual perversions. A half of the population planet is in a condition of obsession Jehovah: CIA, NATO, EU, Jews, sects, healers, perverts and underworld. NATO, the EU is planetary vampires. NATO realizes a surplus of the old weapon which owners is Jews. The USA is the state properties in hands of Jews of billionaires. The EU too serves a devil; The EU carries out reforms - genocide, produces poverty. Poverty generates diseases, hunger, - the population in a sad state. What energy in the person are, such he attracts from space through the fiery centers and fills with them Earth. Before leaving to Saturn Jehovah wants to blow up the planet. Everywhere, where war flares, there is a process a press of destructive energiya.

Direct duty of the Owner of Land: to provide mankind with a rain and a crop, and to watch observance by mankind of precepts of God.

Beams of planets of the Lord Shambhala and of Mother of the World will divide people on the Treatment of light and shade. From two lives one remains! Who trusts to the public, will be rescued and will live on Earth in "Golden Age" - 1 828 000 years. For this period people on our planet will reach level which now on a planet Venus and will leave on higher planet. Great Maitreya creates the Sixth Race, and "Agni Yoga" is the Call!

### Chapter 3.

#### **Maitreya (El Moria) is the Great Lord of Shambhala.**

Maitreya – Supreme, the Father of the Universe!



Portrait of the Great Lord of the M., the belonging E.T. Reich

Exists two "Uniform «is. One is on the inaccessible plan of the Absolute and Boundlessness, about which any conclusions are impossible. The second "Uniform", on plan "Proceed». The first can't to proceed, to be a dividend, because it is eternal, it is absolute and immutable. The second, being reflection of the first "Uniform", "because it is Logos, or Ishvara (the God) in the illusory Universe", can. It radiates from itself seven Beams, or Dhiani – Cogan's, or Elohim, or Archangels in Christianity. One-real becomes differently-real.

Energy works as uniform energy through Logos (or to Ishvara). Now Supreme is a uniform essence (two in one), from which proceeds and starts existing center energy, which is called Logos ... It is called Christians Verb and it is a Divine Christ, which is eternal in a bosom of the Father, It is called as Avalokiteshvara Buddhists. Almost in each doctrine it was formulated existence of the center of the spiritual energy, which it isn't born and eternal, and exists in a bosom Supreme in time rest between cycles, and arises as the center conscious energy during the conscious activity.

“Ishvara (Logos) is a Spirit, a complex unity of manifested live spirits, the primary source and all the world's monads (and their divine reflection) that occurred from the Logos and returned to him at the end of his time. Ishvara is the God.”

The second "Uniform" is the Sound (Shabda – Sanskrit), the Word which on our planet became flesh. Maitreya is the shown Father of the Universe, the Creator and the Creator! Lord M.: there is the Highest, Lightest Spirit of our planet, Solar system and the Universe. The Lord will Leave, and will Rule forever, but then once again will Come to us as the Second Coming – is Great Arrival.

*The first Archangel is a position which is taken up by the Lord Shambhala during passing of evolution of the person. Maitreya is First Beam of the Father of the Universe. The first Beam is equated to that from Whom this Beam proceeds. Vishnu – a machismo, the Father Universe, God, Founder and Creator, reflection of Absolute, Supreme Deity! Maitreya is full manifestation of Vishnu, – The highest, the lightest, isn't present anybody above in Space. He is All!*

*Monad is the same as Absolute, a particle of the divine Monad, the information or thought of the Father, being enveloped by the energy it always remains the part of the Absolute. From the Energy Center, i.e., Ishvara (the Divine Christ), are all the gods, stars, planets, the Divine Christ is the God of all gods, He is Universe!  
In our Universe is eight million four hundred thousand species of living beings; four hundred thousand people and eight million flying sailing, running and crawling ones.*

*On the East is accepted the Truth that the Single Greatest Spirit is the Creator of our consciousness and our Savior of the mankind. This spirit is the Avatar of Vishnu and appears on the Earth every time when humanity comes to a deadlock, and needs a shift of consciousness!*

*Thus all the Systems of the World are the Images of one and the same Spirit – Avatar of Vishnu. He was shown in other guises, less bright, but always true selfless.*

*The Greatest Spirit of our Solar system came in diminished shapes to reach and raise the consciousness of the masses much easier. High Spirit, taking the earthly Shape, was no different from earthly creatures and didn't realize His Greatness in the Higher Worlds”. Great Lord of Shambhala, Maitreya is the World Teacher, the King of Kings, the Teacher of Teachers and Lord among the Lords.*

*The Messiah of the Jews is identical Maitreya, Kalki Avatar (incarnation of the God), Muntazar (Muslims Messiah) – the Highest Shape, that should appear on the change of the race to give a new proclamation and to install the vibration, which will sound as new cycle of spiritual evolution.*

*All the Higher Cosmic views will get their form or will be personified in the God likeness, the human. **This powerful Spirit was manifested in:***

***King Menes** – he united southern and northern Egypt in one State. Constructed the general for all state irrigational systems is. From association Egypt began the dynastic era of **Pharaohs Ramses II** is the greatest of the Pharaohs. Under his rule, Egypt has reached a considerable power. He conducted a long struggle with the Hittites, the result of which was fixing for Egypt of Palestine and Southern Ssyria. He built a lot of temples and hearses. In the north-eastern Nile Delta he built the city “Per-Ramses” (Tennis), and repulsed the attack on Lower Egypt of “Sea Peoples.”*

***Osiris** is was also the representative Ether, the first depiction the radiation of the Highest Deity. Amon the Primary Source of Light. Osiris was executed, dismembered in fourteen pieces (two by seven). Later He resurrected as a Christ. (Jehovah, the devil, the Owner of the Earth dealt shortly with those, who brought the Light to people).*

***Osiris** was twice embodied in Egypt and governed wisely. Great Maitreya created Egyptians, they is His First-born. The Lord of the Shambhala Gave to Egyptians of Knowledge: maintaining agriculture, construction of houses, roads and temples. Gave to Egyptians the religion based on pure philosophy.*

***Orpheus** was the high priest of Greece, golden voice, singer, musician, poet, he entered the esoteric knowledge (Jehovah has dismembered him the axe) because that didn't want to*

accept participation in orgies Dionysus - Bacchus (Jehovah). Orpheus is embodiment of the Great Teacher Kut Humi (the one, who was Jesus) the eternal friend and the Pupil Great Maitreya.

**Origen** is was the writer, philosopher (came to indicate the church fathers is on simplification and the changes in Christianity – the book “About Beginnings”, he wrote the 2000 books, which were kept in the library of Alexandria. When is persecutions began, He went to Palestine and opened Christian school for children there. He was beaten and imprisoned for seven years. He could get out of the body and fly away in the Stronghold, but he spent the entire time, using time, that given the knowledge of esoteric. He is highly revered as the martyr and the Great Torch of true Christianity. Western Church listens to the steps of the spirit evolution and starting to study the writings of Origen. Our Orthodox Church still considers him as a heretic.

**Akbar** - the great Mogul – was emperor of Mongolia; he combined religions and expanded the lands by conquest. Akbar the Magnificent, Blessed, Akbar, the favorite person of the gods and the “Beauty of the throne of the world”, here is a list of adjectives to his name. The emperor of Mongolia combined the two countries: Mongolia and Northern India.

**Gesser – Han** – was the legendary Mongolian Khan (eleventh century), the hero of Central Asia epos. “He is the Lord of the 10 countries of the world, the eradicator of 10 evils in 10 countries of the world.” He is the protagonist of Tibetan, Mongolian, and Bury folklore, associated is in the minds of the people of the East and Asia with the image of the Lord of Shambhala.

the **Rama** is Vishnu's Avatar, the tsar of India, **God Krishna** - is Vishnu's full manifestation the creator of the “Bhagavad Gita”). These are some incarnations of the Great Lord of Shambhala Maitreya. That is why the Appearance of Maitreya is so majestic, so powerful. He is the Teacher of Teachers.

**Avatar Rama** embodiment - 7000 years ago, **God Krishna** - 6000 years ago,. That is why you should think of this Image greatness of and show understanding to be able to face the Ruler. Now imagine the Fiery Humility, fiery Selflessness, and Self-sacrifice, of this true Leader of peoples, the Creator and Lord. Who can resist His Fiery Power when it will be manifested throughout its force?

**Buddha** – The White Illumined (illumination is the accumulation of centuries-old deposits of energies, crystallized for many dedicated lives); all the Greatest, the Highest is that Identity. There is no greater expression of the Great Secrets of life than in Sunny Hierarch Bishop Maitreya, the Lord Christ, and the Lord Buddha. The great Creator and of Holder! **He is All!** Buddha, Maitreya, the Christ is a Single Ego. All religions are from a single source. Christ it is approved in the teachings the Greatest. Even in early Christianity, you can find an understanding that A Great Spirit descended to the Earth and incarnated there, where was shown a need for a new understanding of the Truth.

It's time for humanity to move closer to the World Cosmic mystery of Jesus Christ, revealed with each cycle, - Maitreya. Building of space, the process of evolution does not need only new enlightened minds, but love and beauty.

Chronology of the Christ life is inaccurate. Great Teachers put the birth of Jesus to the earlier date.

“The assertion that the Lord Maitreya and Christ is the same Individuality is the Truth. But the Truth is not proved. In Theosophical literature one can find indications that Jesus was the



*incarnation of the Great Teacher Kut Humi When there came time of the Passionate Way of the Crucifixion, into it is entered even more High Spirit, - Christ, which accepted the Epiphany from John the Baptist and thereby came nearer to new segments of the population also started preaching among the simply and poor". (E. I. Rerich, "The Letters").*

*"Jesus also was studied by the Great Wise Man of the East Rossul Moria and stayed there for at least seven years, after which they traveled through India together and then Jesus went with the blessing of the Lord of Moria to his country, but he was unable to finish its Mission there; he passionately overtired and got sick; and on the threshold of the transition to the underworld, appeared in front of him in the Thin Guise the Great Sage and offered him to finish his Mission, going into his body. Of course, the consent was given gladly. Yes, there were great Space reasons. Why did it need replacement and the continuation of this Mission?" (E.I. Rerich, "The Letter").*

*All priests were waiting for the Messiah, the Great Spirit, like Moses, Solomon - is embodiment Lord Shambhala.*

*Moses, Solomon is the incarnation of the Great Lord of Shambhala Maitreya.*

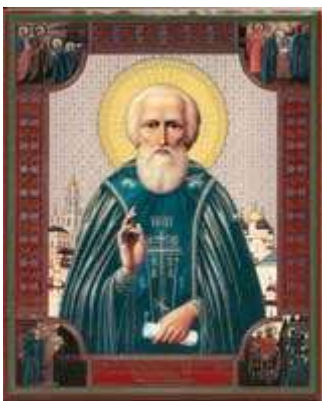
*Teacher of Teachers – the Lord Maitreya is the carrier of three Beams. Shape of Maitreya – the present Lord of the Shambhala. In Tibet Its images are in temples, on slopes of mountains.*

*Teacher of Teachers - the Lord Maitreya is the bearer of three Rays. The Appearance of the Great Maitreya is the current Lord of Shambhala. In Tibet He Depicted is in temples on the slopes of the mountains.*

#### **Georges the Victorious.**

*Church legend tells about Georges the Victorious is carrier miracles during persecution on Christians in Turkey, including about its victory over a dragon. In Russia Life Georgia Victor formed the bases of the Russian spiritual verse in which He is organizer Earth Russian. In ancient Russia Georges the Victorious was often represented on the princely seals and coins, in imperial Russia – on the State Emblem. Georges the Victorious is Michael the Archangel's embodiment, the Patron of Russia.*

**Sergiy Radonezh** of is one from incarnations of the Great Maitreya. "God and the



*Motherland" is what moved the life and destiny of the Reverend Sergius... And this love gave him the opportunity to so totally to the end to fulfill the commandment of the Lord of love to people.*

*Sergius built communities; he rendered the territory of Russia, claimed orthodoxy, and helped Dmitry Donsky in the fight against the foreigners.*

*Sergiy's of Radonezh was the Defender of the Russian land. The monastery's wealth increased so much that the monastic Treasury could lend sums to state needs. His Abode helped Peter the First with the construction of the fleet. Sergiy was the leader; he breathed the heroic spirit in the people. He directed it to the future. He will stay such leader now, for the link of the Great Spirits is indivisible*

*with the trade and the feats of their lives. Subsequently, His Abode became the center of spiritual culture, the strength and refuge at the hard minutes of the Russian Land. His Life is permanent and joyous labor, both spiritual and physical. Thus from the desert-contemplator Sergius of Radonezh grew up in a public figure and was prepared by inscrutable ways to the state role (to help the Homeland). His Abode, which was destined to play a huge role in spreading the spiritual culture and the strengthening of the Russian State, grew with Him.*

*Around the Abodes, which were built by Him and His disciples, grew villages. Sergiy sent the pupils to field works to peasants to help them to have an opportunity to speak about education of spirit. "Illumined by Inexpressible Light (the radiance of light that cannot be conveyed by words) He Stands the Invisible Visible, is on the steps of*

*the Grand Staircase of the Hierarchy of Light, he is ready at the specified hour to direct legions of Light Forces, ready to bless his people and its land leader to a new of the feat”.*

*In pre-revolutionary time the feat of greatest Protector of Russia Sergius was suppressed because he was a heretic, which used a two-fingered sign, in the eyes of some people.*

*Russia admire before the Greatness of the Venerable Sergius and give the praise to Him your Great Patron, is Patron of the Russian land. (Ponder who came in the Guise of Sergius of Radonezh!) The Highest Hierarch of our planet is one of the finest Diamonds in the crown of the space mind, the current Lord of Shambhala, Maitreya.*

*You can enumerate endlessly the embodiment of the Great Lord: **Zeus, Osiris, Hermes, Zoroaster, Apollonius of Tyana, the Great Venetian and others.***

***Zeus**, the thundered was the Ether, the Supreme God, the Lord of Gods and men; managed all celestial phenomena, He kept the public order and families, installed the laws and customs.*

#### **Osiris**

*In ancient is the Egyptian mythology one of more esteemed gods. Osiris was considered as god of grain and winemaking. As a solar Deity, it had twelve smaller gods below itself, - twelve zodiac signs" (Egypt Belief),*

***Hermes Trismegistus** was three Times the Greatest, His treatises were devoted to the occult science: alchemy, astrology, magic and religious-philosophical Teachings, close to Gnosticism.*

***There were several Zoroaster's or Zertust, a Dabistan has thirteen of them; but they all were incarnations of the first one.***

***The last Zoroaster** was the founder of the Temple of Fire in Azarekši and the writer of works (about the first religion of Mages), destroyed by Alexander.*

***Apollonius of Tyana** was very rich, but ate vegetable food, wore clothes made of natural fabrics, walked barefoot. He was an Apologist (Bearer of the Truth); He once ordered a disciple to collect a sufficient number of fragrant trees and the lay down in a cave like high Bed. Apollonius burned himself on fire and then the disciple heard under the arch of the cave his voice: "So, I'm not dead, but am going to accept the Bowl of Apologist". By burning himself, He proved that life continues in the Subtle Worlds.*

***Venetian the Great.***

*When the Venetia tribe was pressed and persecuted by impending barbarians, among them appeared an unknown high Shepherd, who pointed them to the lagoons, this fact served as a base of the city of Venice. Accepting this Appearance, He materialized himself, because at that time He had no physical body. "Great Lord does not like to talk about the former incarnations, as they unwittingly turn the spirit back and may even hinder His rush to the future, when to save this yearning is the first people". (E. I. Rerich, "The Letters").*

*That is why we should not have think about the past, but about the present into the future. Lord of Shambhala is the Lord of the worlds; The Great Lord; The Leader of Higher Spirit World; The Leader of the Spirits World of Fire; The Leader of fire of the Mother of the Word, named the Lord of Compassion. He is the God of Love and Compassion, the God of Goodness and Light. He Covers everything space, being a spokesman of all expectations and wisdom.*

*"Mankind comes to Me in different ways, but no matter how the man came through to Me on this journey I welcome, because all paths belong to Me" -said God Krishna in*

His Lord's song "Bkshagavat Gita". The Great Lord of Shambhala, Maitreya is manifested in the Human body **Ishvara**. He always appears as Manu (the Man) on the verge of two indigenous races. Descending from the higher planes where He is invisible to the human eye and without the form, He manifests in our planet. He comes in the scopes of our planet (mental, astral) and then manifests in the physical body. He is not born and will not die. He has an incomplete incarnation, it is a great value. (And who wants to know the details of his incarnations, one learns by reading the book Helena Rerich, "Letters")

Therefore it isn't necessary to think of the past, but only of the present in connection with the future. Lord of Shambhala there is a Lord of the Worlds; Lord Great; Driver the Spirits the highest Worlds; Driver the Spirits the Worlds Fiery; The Engine of fire of Mother of the World, is named by the Lord Compassions. He is God Love, kind and Light. He covers all space, being a spokesman of all expectations and mudrost. "The mankind comes to me in the different ways, but what ways the person wouldn't come nearer to me, welcome him because all ways belong to me", - God Krishna in the Lord's to the Has song told "Bkshagavat-Gita".

Great Maitreya is shown in a body of the Person, Ishvara. He always Appears as Manu (Person) on the verge of two radical races. Going down from the highest plans where He is invisible to human to an eye, It is shown on our plan. It Falls within the scope of our planet (mental, astral) and then It is shown in a physical body.

Gautama Buddha (623-544 BC) adopted its successor future Buddha-Maitreya. And Gautama said his disciple: "I am not the first Buddha, who came to this Earth, and also will not be the last one. In definite time other Buddha will rise in the world, Hidden One, of the Higher insight, lighted by wisdom, happy, containing the whole Universe, the peerless leader, Lord of the Dev (effulgent divine) and mortal ones. He will give you the same eternal truths that I have taught you. He will establish his law, savior at the beginning, savior in his an apotheosis, and savior at the target in the spirit and the word. It will herald a righteous life, perfect and clean, which is now taught his disciples and I. They would be calculated in the thousands, while my disciples are only hundreds." And asked his disciple: "How will we recognize Him?" Teacher replied: "Maitreya is His Name". What qualities the Lord Maitreya has to possess? – Maximum development of Energy, courage, patience, constancy of aspiration and fearlessness. Energy – is a basis of everything because in her one has put all opportunities. The doctrine of Maitreya is continuation of the Doctrine of Christ. The doctrine is given on consciousness of time!!

"During partial breaks, or Updates of the planet or Solar system the Greatest Spirits (Jacob's Ladder) which are collectively representing Space Reason and the Creating Beginning hold patrol and plan future Cycle of Life of solar system, or the planet, and then are the chief performers of these tracings. The hierarchical Beginning is the Space Law, there is a principle leading therefore there is always also the Highest Spiritual Being, or the Hierarchy".

"In human representation is such Highest Spirit merges with image of God personal and even god Universe is a name to Him Maitreya" (Helena Rerich, "Letters").

The Hierarchy of Light– the link with Infinity, its mission on Earth from the ancient times was called the White Brotherhood by the peoples of the world. The concept of Hierarchy is discussed in the book the Teaching "Agni Yoga". All philosophical systems of the East recognized a single reality. Except the basic reality of Unknowable Uniform, some systems recognize a personal God, Ishvara. Creative force, which creates a planetary system, that

*manages it and upon reaching the intended target of evolution tasks destroy it. Each planetary system has its God or as in Christian terminology, it's Logos.*

*The world is ruled by the Creative Forces of the Space, comprising together the Divine Hierarchy, that is personal and only the gods, the beings who reside in the Universe. They all have divine status after passing through human evolution. They all obey the "Single One" standing at the head of the Celestial Hierarchy. They are all Sons of God, and Saviors. But at what stage is every Hierarch or Teacher, we do not know.*

*The concept of Hierarchy, as a single Brotherhood of Spiritual Teachers, is central for the Teaching of the Erving Ethics. Significant in the esoteric Teachings, notion of sacred personal spiritual mentor and Teacher is considered in "Agni Yoga" as a necessary condition of spiritual self-realization. A Teacher is someone who gives a person new knowledge, erecting its new steps to spiritual development. Those, who protects him from attack of evil by the forces at all levels and earthly, and astral, who is in the true sense of the word rules his spiritual evolution, using his own resources and knowledge, many times exceeding the strength and abilities of the disciple through spiritual-intellectual accumulation of the Teacher, the process of evolution of consciousness is accelerating exponentially. Guidance and assistance of the Hierarch during the years of incarnations allows the disciple to achieve the spiritual self-realization. Why do you need hundreds of incarnations if you step over the threshold by ten?*

*You need to decide for yourself, who from Teachers the Brotherhood it closer for you and then give yourself completely, without any limitations and conditions to this distinguished leadership. Establish itself by the heart on the Lord is the first condition for fire world. To take the Hand of the Lord is not enough without benefit of the heart. It should be remembered that the vibration and Karma are links to the Lord, the Fiery World. That is why put all your efforts and aspirations to better understand and apply the Teaching into practice and provide the rest to the Karma and great knowledge of the Lords.*

*Spiritual communication with the Teacher is built on deep and sincere feelings of love and gratitude to the Teacher from the disciple for the Sacrifice that He takes. No selfishness – only altruism and selflessness. Offer the Great Teacher Fire of Love, protect Him with veneration, and let's find the most efficient, highest understanding of the Teaching and Decrees. True love, spiritual one is one of the most powerful and sophisticated space energy. Love is the universal law of evolution of the Universe. In space, the law is expressed in the universal magnetism and gravity particles of energy and elements. Space Magnet is the so-called power of Christ and the Power of Love Mother World.*

*Heart is really international body. If light is the symbol aura, then His parent is heart. Will ask: on what the Brotherhood Stronghold is under construction? Tell: "Doctrine of heart, work, beauty, evolution, tension, doctrine the most vital". When the mankind having lost the Doctrine basis, plunges into misunderstanding then on a prediction the most ancient Teachers the era of Maitreya will come.*

*The World Eye of Shambhala brings the Goodness the world of humanity, the Light on the path of humanity, the Star and directs all the travelers. The Lord of Shambhala is a planetary spirits leader, fiery ruler of life and fire of the World Mother. Shambhala Lord lives and breathes in the Heart of the Sun. He breathes the Truth and accepts it. Maitreya Teaching is the resurrection of the spirit and can accelerate the phenomenon of the Great Advent (the Second Coming) the conscious adoption of the Teaching of Lord Maitreya is the true resurrection!*

*Maitreya wants faster everything, wants all complete successfully, wants your joy, wants to give a gift to humanity, and wants to transform the experience of life on Earth in the Radiance of the Mother of the World. Space lives on the greatness of the two Beginnings – the Lord Shambhala and the Mother of the World.*

*The heart is a truly international body. If light is aura simple, the parent symbol is a heart. Before you read the new doctrine “Agni Yoga”, you need to prepare and read the main proceedings of H. Blavatsky. After the preparation – food, balance, silence, throwing the enemies, not to stick to the material things (you can use, but don't think about it), and start to learn the Teaching. If you do absolutely everything, you will be opened the cognitive world of the feelings that you will regret that touched this knowledge so late, nothing will remain from the past (forget the past, and present associate only with the future). Everything written in the Teaching, you will be shown in visions; “Voice of Silence” will prompt you in the puzzling of paragraphs, sentences, you to fill a quiet joy and happiness. All this will be provided after making all mandatory requirements. In front of you every night (and sometimes during the day with closed eyes) will open unusual – you will see the dome of the sky with stars, flashes. Sometimes the Teacher writes “on the sky” the advice; Shambhala will be shown inside and out, but not immediately. The entire Space lives in rhythm and the book should be read accordingly – every day at the same time.*

*You will be presented with ten previous incarnations in persons, find out in which country you lived, who you were. If you receive a physical pain, the Lord would withdraw it; He is very kind and attentive, and will help in all cases, you will feel Him always around if you will keep Him in mind. He is a Friend, never disappoint and He will always protect you, tell you of the best solution. You will receive energy All-Initial Divine Psychic, accumulating in the heart of liquid crystals to form stone “Alatyr “, - energy, to get off the ground quickly and move up in the Thin World. Psychic energy is precious gift of God, it gives strength and health.*

*The word "Lord" includes the phenomenon of mastering all three worlds and full, conscious manifestation ability our activity in each of them. The Lord is the One, who owns His own bodies and easily separates them from the physical body: the fiery, mental, astral, and in any of these bodies retain consciousness and moves freely in the respective fields. Fire one goes to the Fiery Word (the Sun), mental to the interplanetary space, astral to the depth, of the oceans and within spheres of the planet.*

*H. Blavatsky said that only in a few cycles of spirit it could reach the stage on which the spirit of the Great Lord M.: was: (but after eons of years Spirit of Lord will be even higher – He is unreachable).*

*E.I. Rerich: “Remember that I wrote about this Form! Truly, only the highest things are associated with Him, the Hierarch. Truly, the highest notions are personified by the high Appearance”. “...There is no higher expression of the Great Mysteries of Life, rather than in a Sun Lord Maitreya, Hierarch, Bishop Christ, He is a great holder and creator”.*

*In the process of reading “Agni Yoga”, there are references to books of other authors, on religion, they too must be read. This Teaching is for anyone, who loves books. Be connected, please. Approach time of Great Arrival!*

*If in your entrance their lives at least one such person, will appear both the second, and the third. Extend the Doctrine! (But don't impose). In this Doctrine it isn't necessary to do any exercises and breathe systems. One it is necessary – to clear consciousness of unnecessary thoughts. The Lord is our ideal to which it is necessary to aspire. It is necessary to wake in us sleeping divine abilities under the leadership of Great Teachers and the Great Lord of M.:*



*Great Teachers are founders of all religions and philosophical systems. All religions left one bosom and have to unite in one new Doctrine "Agni Yoga", wisdom which is higher than all religions. Accept the new Doctrine; it will unite people on consciousness. Shambhala is the only Community on the planet. Approach the Community, in it our rescue!*

*"Everyone the risen against Shambhala will be amazed in all his deeds. And the waves will wash away his house, and even a dog will not come on calling it. No clouds, but lightning he would see at the last night. The teaching shows how every warrior will be named invincible".*

*"He will clear His threshing floor and to gather the wheat into the barn and burn the chaff with Unquenchable fire, (Mat., Ch. 3/12).*

*"Who understands the Brotherhood as yoke, will soon fall back, who skillfully bows before the gates of the Brotherhood, though most likely will return back. Is able to celebrate the Brotherhood will be the wisdom happiness" (A.Y.).*

*Let only the great aspiration to bring all the forces in help of Great Lords, fighting to save the unfortunate and ignorant mankind. Russia is an axis of the world and so-called Navel Lands too are in her limits. Sacred Shambhala belongs many Tibetans and Mongols to Russia both to Russia, and the great Symbol consists in it. "The Russian people store in itself natural level of culture because his character developed on Asian open space from accumulation of the East, because always came from Asia, and Light until the end of our cycle will come".*



**N.K. Rerich, "Fiat Rex", Great Maitreya is Lord three Worlds.**

**P.S.** *The portrait of the Great Lord M.: is belongs E.I. Rerich. See the book "Letters" by E.I. Rerich, vol. 1, published by IDC (International Center of the Rerich), 2011. Only one genuine portrait (hologram) of the Great Maitreya is that one in the ch. 3, 10, 14, 28. There is a letter from Nicholas Rerich to International Centre of the Rerich Director (IDC), L. Shaposhnikova (Moscow), that all colored portraits of Maitreya are false. The Moria, Moriah is one of Buddhist dynasties Magadži, also the name of the tribe radžputov (Raj – King), The Sun Dynasty, Hierarchy of Light, M.:, M., Mahatma, Invisible Word Running. Moria is the family, where the Great Lord repeatedly incarnated; Maitreya is the King of Shambhala World Government future. The future Avatar, Allal Ming is a term equivalent to Ego (in the first sense), Maitreya, the Great Lord of Shambhala. Words Moria and Maitreya are related only to the Great Lord of Shambhala. Everyone else is irrelevant to this genus. There is a group photo (Djul Kul, Great Lord M., Sen Jermen is and E. P. Blavatsky) and is picture of Nicholas Rerich - "Fiat Rex".*

*As in the Christian churches, Jehovah, the devil to hand up wall with icons to draw energy from the worship to the Heavenly Father, and at the Yandex there is a photo of the Werewolf in two copies and other ones are false portraits.*



*Jehovah is the devil, under the name "El Moria, Maitreya, Raised Teacher" he put his image on Yandex, and earlier on "Google" and "Bing". Permanent movement! He jumps like a flea. Make up according a Sage is a fake werewolf! This is the "liar", who declared himself the "Father" of Christ, and now this hangman – crook wants to impersonate the Archangel*

**Jehovah-devil and lemur-monkeys.** *Michael (Maitreya). Tied a turban, wound with the end of fabric a neck and on a forehead I pinned a brooch – the pure werewolf and the devil look took aside, - hesitates. The main pervert of our planet is Jehovah-devil, - the proof of that are monkeys. The image of a devil Jehovah is given in ch: 1, 3 (ch. bottom) 9, 13, 20, 22. Vaunt unclean strength!!*

*"Jehovah dreams about the Glory of the Almighty; he must be a clown rather than the devil, the werewolf! Would like to say a word of fabulist Krilov: "How dare you, squirt, by the dirty*



*mug muddy the drink here ...? Werewolf should sign his image: "Jehovah, the devil, the planetary demon and satan personally" and not to confuse himself – the devil and the God. He is real, truly villain. Computer technologies embellished a face of Jehovah devil, - at it the nose is five times more and in a form, - sinusoid in a profile with the lifted-up end. Big nose is "an award for fornication" in last lives. The Owner of Land still pays for monkeys, cows and sexual perversions of all types. Jehovah - is the zoophile, the active pederast, the pedophile. (Read in the following articles). Poor fellow! Jehovah often changes a shape of a beard, but you recognize him on a nose. Look narrowly, citizens of the USA, it sometimes passes on the Broadway and lives in a skyscraper. The car of a devil is black Cadillac.*

## **Chapter 4.**

### ***Each times you're Messenger.***

*In ancient times the Teacher East and Shambhala are religion different peoples. The first is extensive knowledge given in to the Vedic period. Buddhism, then there were the "Vedas", the author of them is the current Lord of Shambhala, Great Maitreya.*

*In those days, was a total illiteracy, all substantive provisions were passed by word of mouth? After the crucifixion of Christ was the first of the new religion.*

*Each times your Messenger is and Truth to consciousness. Now humanity is reached maximum development of intelligence; if you do not raise your spirituality, begin decomposition. Therefore, for the salvation of humanity, the great Teacher of Shambhala, Maitreya Cave the new Teachings of the Living Ethics - "Agni Yoga". The book is a revelation, Great gift to humanity! It is necessary to be able to accept this free gift. Bishop Ordained Is A Great Teacher. "Hidden words cannot give, because it is so difficult to show the humanity beauty and truth" is not in the teachings about Jews, disguised fairy tales are confused and require interpretation, and given the great knowledge. "Agni Yoga" – wisdom, it is above all religions. The Truth!*

*The gods do not recognize the monkhood, but claim the community. The only Community on the planet is Shambhala. New teaching should take the Church and with all his brethren to bring light to the people. Light should come from the Church. Evolution throughout; in the reason is in the first place. How many times a Teacher coming into the world, gave the host knowledge but to reject all Owner Land; Teachers exterminated along with their Teachings. In the service he was the Catholic Church. The Inquisition burned the killing Lights who carried the new scientific discoveries (Giordano Bruno, Galileo, etc.)*

*Bulgakov was spiritually educated person. His father was the professor of a theological seminary, and the grandfather the prior of church. Often at them in the house professors gathered, colleagues of the father and had conversations on spiritual subjects. Since five years it absorbed everything in itself, and at mature age, on the basis of saved-up information, - wrote the novel "Master and Margarita" have superficially lit an essence of the owner-petty tyrant, Jehovah-devil, and has been punished by him for such trifle: drug addiction, not recognition, sore kidneys.*

*What knowledge spiritual "Old Testament" gives? Acquaintance is with life and creation of the Jewish people? The Old Testament bears destructive energy from damnations and threats which Jehovah – a devil on the people pours out. Deuteronomy, 10/12. "So, Israel that demanded from you by Lord (Jehovah), your God? That only that you were afraid of the Lord, your God...*

*From perception of books of Live Ethics on soul is easy also light, - tears of clarification wash away the past.*

*Christian church fathers continue to be guided by the Bible. Turn a weather vane to the east! From there Light! From there wisdom! There saviors of mankind and the planet, from there wait Great Arrival!*

*Church fathers repeat the word Truth, but Truth answer "heresy", for them all heresy that they don't know. To tell heresy, it is necessary to read at least the specified books and to carry on dialogue. Certainly, Orthodoxy rather pure and light religion, didn't concern it inquisition. Only and only! There is no evolution, retell the Gospel and letters of apostles. Adoption of the new Doctrine of Truth will cut at once sectarians and pagans — idolaters. The similar phenomena are from the leader of the dark forces. It clings to any thread to keep on the planet. Having accepted the Doctrine, the church will be cleared of "scum" of last years.*

*The person is the intermediary between space and the planet, and is a conductor of energiya. Any planet can't exist without mankind. What energy in the person are, such he both attracts from space and fills with them Earth. The person is the main destroyer of aura of the planet and its body. Love, then smile, fills the planet creative energiya.*

*These properties of the person are used by Jehovah. All terrorist organizations, including "ISIL" are created by a devil. What does Jehovah attract to the activity with? Business fraud: resale of oil in the black market and drug traffic. On oil of ISIL has profit three million dollars a day, on drugs (heroin) one billion dollars a year only from sale to Europe. Jehovah deliberately casts a shadow on Islam. Flow of refugees to Europe already causes discontent of the population of EU countries; energy of discontent work for darkness too. In total "creativity" of a devil is recruitment on his planet.*

*Inform church fathers that the Archangel Michael is – GOD, but not the Saint. Just people are Saints. Time to clear Christianity of distortions and its lie. "The temple is erected sciences and arts. Through science and art will come what not could give to people the religion, the Knowledge will come" - (M.:).*

*If Orthodoxy doesn't keep in line with science, it will go eventually to oblivion, or will go over to darkness after Catholics is these wallowed long ago in marsh decay; the new Pope Frantsisk sounded by name names of pedophiles of Vatican and those, who conducts the "business" relations with deputies of the government. Frantsisk is a name of the sacred monk - an embodiment the Great Teacher from Shambhala Kut Humi is that, who Jesus was. Christos is His Teacher.*

*Patriarch Kirill to this high position went not one embodiment, it has big spiritual accumulation; in last embodiment it was the Buddha of Mongolia! For the last approximate service it is sent by the Lord of the Karma to Russia to revive the Doctrine of the Christ - the BUDDHISM! The Christ was the Wise man of India is Buddha Rossul Moriya, Jesus Teacher! It is time to untangle the sea knots imposed by Jehovah; they slow down evolution of the person. Patriarch Kirill, has to begin with himself, his spiritual heart remembers everything about what pupils of Maitreya write: E.P.Blavatsky, E.I.Rerich, B.N. Abramov.*

*The Christ is covers, under this name forces the way demonism. False father Christ's - Jehovah instead of knowledge's offers the book of an Beast (Old Testament - the Torah), icons, arks (caskets), belts. The church distracts from essential affairs. And the Shambhala rescues a planet from explosion. Also works in bloody sweat. People don't reflect that the word "Savior" makes a literal sense, to rescue a planet and mankind.*

*On the border of two radical races, — the fifth and the sixth, Europe will plunge into depths of waters, and there is depths Atlantis which left under water on the verge of the fourth and fifth radical races. Lord of M.: will Rescue those, who trust to the public. Before immersion of Europe in depths of waters, embodiments will occur as follows. In the circumsolar sphere (lunar) where after death consciousnesses of people, there is a distribution by Lords of the Shambhala for the following embodiment. Everything, who will belong to Light will be brought together in safe places and will be rescued; the ascension to the fiery world will begin! Who won't belong to Light, will be embodied in Europe and will go together with the continent to depths of waters. Teachers brought to mankind the world religious Doctrines from a great source, - "Uniform for all mankind" - the Shambhala.*

*Most terrible sin churches in that that she cultivated in herself irresponsibility because doesn't know and doesn't want to know about laws of a karma and transformation. Therefore the Post-Soviet space sectarian ulcers are struck.*

*Now in Russia are looking for archives of their ancestors. Too dark trick that all the thoughts were in the past and it is linked with the future. Do not live "nose in the ground" and lift your head up to the sky! Don't look for biological ancestors; we are connected with them only equally lived antecedents (with the father and mother). Previous incarnations have values; life in the physical body gives accumulation the spirit and experience.*

*Jews is Hyksos (shepherds). The Slavs is hunters, farmers. If it were not for the Teachers of Shambhala, we still would have scampered savages in a half with stones and sticks, obtaining for them.*

*Taking the teachings of Jehovah, you have to put in the ring without makeup and survive from the planet. Keep it its intense activity and the sectarians ' passive State must establish its inspection of economic activities of sects. As said Ledyaeв ("favorite" Shepherd of the sect from Riga) with derision, that is his business; ORT is this film, show her the afternoon rather than at night and repeatedly.*

*God Sirius has created two planets: Uranus (Maitreya) and Satyrn (Jehovah) Uranium in the past cycle was our Sun, Uranus, and Neptune is not part of any solar system — from outside and saturated with the energy of the absolute (Central Sun).*

*Satyrn is included into our Solar system, sated with energy of the visible Sun and attracted by its magnet. Jehovah has increased the size of Saturn, and the planet is destroyed, as sand block. Now goes the restoration. There will be millions of years when it will be possible ... He himself has prepared a hell, it is his karma.*

*Uranus became Ruler of Sun, the Archangel Michael (carries three Beam-three in one), Satyrn (Jehovah) - planetary satan.*

*Deadline approached, Jehovah has to go - space times are accurate. As the broom out of wood cannot be reversed, and we all need to unite against the darkness. Priests in their temples, get ready for a meeting of the Grand Maitreya, Lord of Shambhala. Connect all to the last battle with Jehovah - devil.*

*In the new teachings of Lord M.: constantly calls Russia a "My country, Our country". Russia is too much, but she stubbornly refuses to take grace. Now she can at any time obtain the highest good. Ask for wisdom to the Highest Hierarchy. The cosmic scales destined to Russia to live and thrive, but other is deleted. So, out of all the countries the most horrible phenomenon expects country "x", and her Karma established itself as the most terrible*

*destruction (country "x" — the one where being traitors and thieves). Terrible destruction! For slow death comes quickly. The end always come the false prosperity.*

*When America understands that Russia is her balance, preservation of peace will be a solved problem. Nor money, nor weapons will not save the situation only a new consciousness will clarify the heads of those, who are in a State of confusion. Russia and America will be the countries that turned the wheel all over the world. Great Lord M.: wants to help everyone. Leaders of the states, what universal Wisdom offers you the Hand! After all they have outlines of development of all countries.*

*Zacharias, biblical figure, entering his temple, where he served after seeing a man with a goat's head and hooves; immediately realized who they worship is the devil; jumping out of the temple to tell parishioners who their "God" are left speechless. Jehovah-goat made him dumb.*

*There are five books "the secret mystical teachings of Judaism". The First is «Gabbalah". It states that the "blue" and "pink" is the result of replacing the floor with reincarnation. If a man in a past life was a woman, while preserving the past attracted to a man, "" blue ". And vice versa – "pink". It is space experience - it is told in the Cabbala. No, it is actions of Jehovah-devil with the purpose to fill up the army. The person doesn't remember the last lives. Jehovah pursues the victims from an embodiment in an embodiment.*

*Travel lovers, visit Tibet; in the town of Šihadze (near the city of Lhasa) is the largest monastery existing in Tibet-"Tashilhunpo Monastery"-the residence of the Panchen Lama, where is stored, gilded statue of Maitreya Buddha, decorated with diamonds. His likeness is depicted on the rocks and in temples. Dear rabbis, rebuild their synagogue on Temple of Maitreya, the face of the Great Lord will direct you on the Way of Truth.*

*Russia lags behind the Exercises. Russians love all banned, but now everything is simple-take, read, take, submerge into knowledge. There is nothing above this knowledge, we measured portions. Above the Lord M.: craving for savings, overeating, and unnecessary communication to take place. Updates the physical body is consciousness will increase. Pure thought, healthy food, balance, silence is the key to success. Talk briefly and is not being used. Read the teachings and think what a great Sacrifice for humanity is a Teacher during the reign of the dark.*

*Great Lord M.: several times he was deprived of his life and freedom. But complied with the law in the age of hypocrisy — sacrifice. Even 2000 years ago, Christ is considered irrelevant question of nationality (incarnation we are in different States). Religion, nationality, borders — all will leave in the past.*

*Appeal to the people: make material investments for the development of the spirit is an expiation and purification. Build temples for a meeting with Lord M.: in the city is the House where was born He.Blavatsky. House and contiguous territory belonged to his grandfather, the Late General He is. Blavatsky high nobleman is. You must buy the Land build the Temple of Maitreya. Every year on May 8 at the home of E.P. Blavatsky gather to pay tribute to the memory of the great theosophists, women still lack of recognized by humanity. She was a disciple of the Great Lord M.: and of She the Beam wrote major works.*

*For what E. P. Blavatskaya came to the world? To unite religions! In India, at that time was near 3mln. sects. It managed it. Accept all heart the Doctrine of Living Ethics and come nearer to the Lord!*

## Chapter 5.

### *In search of justice is.*

*"You cannot serve God and mammon." (Mat. 6/24)*

*I was 14 years old; summer, vacation, I slept till 10th morning. Once, when awakening, there was a contact Light. Condition of boundless pleasure, flew on tear cheeks. In some days it repeated. In the tenth class I remembered it; what was it? Once, in a year after leaving school, I sat with the schoolmate on a bench, in the territory of Orthodox Church and unexpectedly for me he told me: ".....". For offense a lump in a throat, I broke into tears and too at parting told: "...». Told of what never I thought. "Evil ghost" enclosed these words in our lips. And everything came true. He fell ill hard, was long treated and for reception of a large number of drugs, in marriage he gave birth to the unhealthy child. I didn't know, as I am sick, the bolt from the blue burst in twenty years. When I fell ill, all the time someone pushed me to suicide - to jump out from the third floor, but at it turned out nothing. I love life. Now know that suicides get on the bottom astral plan to maintaining dark where they are deprived by identity, i.e. three highest principles — spirit, and they there suffer centuries in submission of a devil. I was treated some years and was already healthy. But the evil ghost didn't leave me, he thought up other evil which on me was inflicted by the person with a surname occurring from dirt. "Dragon" set up him because of me. The main goal is me to suppress.*

*When went to bed heard "Voice", which told: "It will cover with dirt a light surname of your husband", also repeated three times. I usually long digest everything in thoughts, and this time everything was erased from memory, and fell asleep. In the morning, when awakening, again this "Voice" insisted, warned, rescued and repeated three times the same words. But again someone erased them from memory. In the evening, for the third time "Voice" repeated three times the same words. Voice" stopped, but the hidden Patron never left me. My Patron! My Patron!*

*"Evil ghost" forced people to whom adjoined, to do offenses concerning me, unconsciously, and then them punished — executed. In total in order that to subordinate me to it. I was surprised. One burned down together with giving, another lost memory and sight — was hung up in garage, the third died in road accident, one more died from cancer, another got to accident. At first "Angry" reported that they to me made, and then as it punished them. Into one woman I entered in the demon, he shook her 13 years — and all in order that she carried about me hearings. Then the demon left and it pulled out — she died.*

*"The dragon hissing" pushed me to suicide. Once prepared an edge and a basin to open a vein but again my Patron rescued me. Anything at "dragon" it didn't turn out. All the time one attacked, and other wall stood up for me. And all these years supported by my Patron, kept balance, rest and looked at all this as on cinema.*

*Didn't know who destroyed me and who protected. Somehow I in kitchen made a dinner and suddenly threw all and turned on the TV. Bovin spoke praised "Torah" - Moses' Pentateuch. I said that it is cleverer than this book isn't present. I right there as the zombie, put on and went to a synagogue and got stuck there for three years, but, eventually, left — it not mine. Later thought: "Probably, Jehovah sent me there. On TV there was a movie "Great Inquisitor". Jehovah brought me to the TV screen, and the Catholic priest, looking at the Christ, shouted: "I accept a devil". I thought, and here a devil and Jehovah? Having read the Bible, it was convinced that the Old Testament — a Judaism, word for word. Only in the Bible in head "Jesus Navin" magnificent figures of the destroyed people when Jews "cleared away to themselves a place" are thrown out, appropriating property of the killed under the leadership of Jehovah.*

*Started reading other books, by then remained one. My husband died. On his foot the devil made blood clot which soon came off and floated on a pulmonary artery to heart; ten months the breast from pain was broken off. Constantly I spoke to the husband: "You will die". And husband to get ready; I bought shoes, candles, and all repeated: "I will die". All this Jehovah did to leave me one, - to finish me finally, or to subordinate to itself. In a year, after death of the husband, again was taken in hand by Jehovah, again hypnosis. I reduced with the woman who told me about Konovalov S. S. books "The book which treats". The author of the book himself doesn't know who operates him and that energy represents. (Already knows, I explained to him.)*

*On covers of books of Konovalov S. S. of a prayer; one of them begins so: "Make me by the tool of your world... ", i.e. make me the demon, accept in the rack and operate me in the evil and artful affairs, - and in the book 5 the statement against the Christ. The doctor K. can get out of a bog, having addressed to powers of Light. It was given chance.*

*I read books, passed year. Visions began of the astral plan where, there live the dead. Jehovah spoke about people, about their intimate, sometimes my lips: once all of a sudden I told surnames of customers of one murder, then predicted death of one person — everything came true in a week. I asked: who are you? If you from powers of Light, with you speak, and if from darkness — get out". God, so someone can't such tell another. Who? This day (after sent it) it showed vision: the astral plan, at home, a portrait of the mannish woman of the black with long hair on a hair parting in a scarlet tunic, and signs: green triangle, yellow square and pentacle the red. It was Jehovah, and the image which he showed me - it "a scenic image". But didn't know, and thought: "It is necessary to look for a portrait of the Christ". And right there gathered and I went to other city to relatives. As me confused "angry", didn't want exposure and hoped that I eternally will be in a condition of ignorance. The nephew gave me the book where there was a description of appearance of the Christ according to Pontius Pilate: blue eyes, straight short nose, chubby lips, wide forehead, and fair hair on a hair parting long, curled on the ends. There is such portrait at N.K. Rerich.*

*It was convinced — in red there was Jehovah — a devil. Before it showed a yard where there was a wedding and told that you will die and you will be embodied at these parents and called a surname. Jehovah of religion fools that we live once, and to me offered transformation. The third time it declined me to death. I keep mind, what from me it is necessary for it? Shouted: «don't want». Also went to bed with such weight in heart. Woke up in the morning, it was so easy on soul; have a protection!*

*Books doctor' Konovalov I decided to throw out, but Jehovah told: "Give somebody". To resist to its hypnosis it is useless — will paralyze. On the third time told: "Take out". When left an entrance, the victim already stood near a garbage tank. I wanted to throw books into a tank, but the man took away them. In one and a half years this man went mad, two times till some months lay in a psychiatric clinic and died. You hear, Konovalov S. S. Jehovah started me tormenting. At first it deprives of a dream, and then sight. When started writing about it articles, it said in low tones: "I deprive of sight twice".*

*Sent are on me every night the demons that didn't allow me to sleep. Beat off as could, a mixer, light didn't switch off. Then got used to sleep is in the afternoon, and at night to be awake. Started destroying astral light sight later is.*

*Went in Orthodox Church, asked priests — anybody knows nothing, and only one elderly priest (God grant health) told him: "With you the satan speaks". Inflated astral light eye pressure and destroyed fields of vision. Then sent quickly growing dairy cataract is. The devil two times about a door hit me, (the left hemisphere of the head – lunar), five times on the*



*street hit me into the left eye an elbow, a fist, a shoulder, - the devil directed all. Seven times knocked is on the street down energy. Infections, insects various this pettiness me tempered, can safely go against it. Before operation of pincers dust-like brought is in an eye.*

*Jehovah (more precisely demon-rakshas Semyon Schneider) in an ear placed to me a green pregnant caterpillar. It was delivered, got from an ear of one hundred tiny caterpillars green, round, in the diameter of one millimeter. As they to me stund the head! Don't know how guessed to pour over the head vinegar apple and to put on a rubber hat. Under a cap they burst, cracked and all were lost. Then washed away is the head hot water with laundry soap. Days ten didn't sleep, didn't know that in an ear moves. There were holidays, went to the ENT specialist, the doctor pulled out the green shaggy caterpillar saturated with blood from an ear. Before poured vinegar, peroxide into an ear, but it didn't leave come home, in an ear all the time something again moves. Week went on hospitals, to me again all washed out. The doctor told: "You have a mental disease". Thought that it is Jehovah wants me to define in a psychiatric clinic, he left me at once. All this the tenth part of that happen to me. What only insects Jehovah didn't send me both inside, and outside. And milk from a sick cow palmed off.*

*I all time thought: "That him from me it is necessary?" I lowered me below a plinth, smeared on a wall. However, the mouth didn't fill in with lead and tin. After all crimes hissed on an ear, is enticing: "It was necessary to attract financially you". Also it is "god"? Low-standard pettiness! Permissiveness and not punish ability of Jehovah has to have a limit!*

*Once, after its next persecution, raised hands up and addressed to Powers of Light to direct me on the Truth way bought E.P.Blavatsky books and plunged into reading as - as if, waited for it. Read all day long. Now know, my Patron heard me; He Waited when will ask it for the help. Luminous intensity respects a freedom of choice of the person and never applies violence.*

*I wrote the first article quickly, and the next day the crafty forced to tear it on small slices. This dragon influenced me hypnosis. It was necessary to sit down right there, and to write new article, already more reduced. Jehovah executed Konovalov S. S. where considered a duty for the letter to explain with whom he speaks — with a devil. When wrote articles, demons came, knocked, sent me on an incipit energy - the head cracked from pain. I expelled them essential oil. Sufferings we spiritually grow!*

*After my address to Supreme, demons left me. My prayers, probably, didn't reach the Supreme Deity, but Jehovah heard them and left me alone. Means, and on a devil there is a justice! Devil – a position, a planetary satan.*

*Within one year read E.P.Blavatsky 11 books. Read for five-six hours in day. In a year bought E.I.Rerich books. "Agni Yoga"!! When read, tears flew like water. In May started reading, and on August 24, 2008 saw for the first time **Eye**. All sky was in color dabs. The next day asked the knowing person, she was surprised and told that it is Great Lord Shambhala Maitreya, - Michael the Archangel. It also is my Patron. My God, as long waited for you. As long!*

*Then there were asterisks, and every day the sky with white flashes and stars: silver, lilac, blue, bright — bright. In some months appeared gold, then two, purple, - then two, emerald — then two, now every day multi-colored. My Patron always with me! There were visions. Before reading something, at first will show vision that it was better remembered.*

*During reading books of E.P.Blavatsky, "Etc." and E.I.Rerich, "Agni Yoga", was the help not only with a reading course, but also comments to the spiritual books read long ago. It was authors of books, my favorite authors!*

*I "saw" my previous 10 embodiments. In past live I knew this Doctrine. In a bedroom had many portraits is. And from all to who approached, to me there was energy. I approached to E.I.Rerich portrait and thought: "To me, apparently, that I knew this Doctrine earlier". Energy went a stream, the truth means. In four years I read these books several times. Also drew conclusions. That I have the most expensive — this is the Great Lord of M.: - Michael the Archangel and his books. From books such rest and balance. The whole years last, in vain lived though they too gave me knowledge and pushed to Light.*

*I so wanted to go to Tibet, to look at mountains, to stand on that Earth, to take a breath that. But it didn't turn out. In "Agni - the Yogi" is told: "Travel, maybe, you learn those places where you were incarnate" earlier.*

*On the anniversary bought the permit to Egypt. Jehovah sent me a dream that the car will bring down me. The fellow traveler with the son got to me; we lodged in the next numbers, by excursion went together and for dinners too went together. I was on the ancient Homeland. People good, valid, children very beautiful is. I visited Luxor, burials. In Cairo mummies looked in a museum, pyramids, in Alexandria - library and monuments. I lived in past embodiments in these cities.*

*At the airport the cargo four wheels ran over me — the dream came true. The four wheels pushed me, bent, and lifted up. It is strange that I didn't scatter on part, and swept head over heels and didn't hurt. That, what called to the guide a real name of a satan — Jehovah. Thanks, my Lord, Favorite, Only for me, my Father Heavenly, the Friend devoted and true, the Defender from powers of darkness, the Defender and the Guarantor before the Highest and the Savior! Only now understand what sense bears the word "Savior".*

*Bathe in the Red deep, blue and pure, and all repeated: "My God, preserve me in an integrity and safety to the house". And asterisks of indigo color from eyes took off for water and flied to the bottom of the sea. Also kept! The ambassador is in Sharma el- Sheik, which has been filled in with sunlight. And the Sun it also is my God. "Yes there will be You the Lord, is eternal in all three worlds!"*

*Once, going to bed, I thought: "I want to burn also darkness, as E.I.Rerich". The next day the devil energy brought down me; the ambulance took away; imposed plaster, told that for 3 weeks. I left home, removed plaster, and in three days everything passed — energy from the Lord of M.:!*

*I wrote the first article Sh. Michael for transfer to a synagogue of Moscow. For the fifth day demons flew, tormented me under hypnosis. The next day I sent article to sites of magazines and advertising. In the evening "the black raven" in black clothes to the floor and a cape on the head closing the person flew. I stood at a portrait of the Lord of M.: also asked of him to banish. The demon in black clothes left at once. As they tormented me! Horror! Forgot to hold communication with the Lord and to put a cup of hot water is and to drop essential oil of a eucalyptus. They choke and take off.*

*I am indignant in the morning, well why it happens to me. Also hear "Voice"... which all explained to me. Everything is forgotten, there is only a pleasure — boundless! Why to me from all portraits energy goes? I received the answer... and so reason, prosecutions me Jehovah. Being embodied served as bait for Jehovah; it tormented me, aggravating the karma.*

*It is necessary to worship and pray to the Great Lord of the Shambhala Maitreya - to Michael the Archangel, our Father Heavenly. Get a portrait and you speak with It mentally, and reaction will follow. It is necessary to read books and to observe all. To accept everything heart! Consciousness! Accept the New Doctrine.*

*"The Supreme Divine Essence is the Absolute! Move away, please, from a planet Jehovah. Its time expired. Relieve us of its presence and permissiveness. He is a provoker on a sin, beget of all villainies. Its time expired" (7 times to repeat).*

*"Ignorance — is root of all evil" - Gautama Budda.*

*"Fly thought in vast areas of space and spirit".*

*P.S. It appears, all my sufferings are connected with one of my last embodiments. Three thousand two hundred fifty years ago have been incarnate to Luxor (Egypt) in at one time with Jehovah. In the Old Testament this period is described: Jehovah asks from the Pharaoh to make service of Jews to him and applies executions. Prosecutions me have since then begun Jehovah.*

*Have shown me to the movie which is removed by space about each person in all embodiments, and then after physical death show in God's court. Also it is called: "All secret becomes obvious". The film shot on color, very qualitative film with ideal sharpness, or visibility. Traveling around those places where I was once embodied, it seemed to me that haven't remembered my antecedents. Only the love and worship of the Lord of Shambhala has carried by in the millennia – to God Son Ra – Ramses II (Michael the Archangel).*

## **Chapter 6.**

### **Goes recruiting on the Saturn**

*(exposure pederast of Jehovah is).*

*Who is this Jehovah? "In the Cabbala the Prince of darkness is known as Samael, the Angel of Death. He is a Serpent Seducer, satan. Satan is also Lucifer ..." (H. Blavatsky, "S. D.", vol. 2)*

*Consider the tale of "Old Testament" which tells about the atrocities "committed" by the God of the Jews against the Egyptians, who gave refuge to them for 430 years, saving them from seven-year drought.*

*Old Testament, Exodus: Ch. 3/14, 15. Moses asked and God announces his name: "Jehovah or I Am". He was the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. The Lord appeared in front of them, but with the name of "Almighty" and name (Jehovah) was not opened to them", (ch. 6/3). Once Moses grazed sheep ...and ...saw that the bramble bush burning with fire, but the bush do not burnt down. And Moses went to the bushes, and saw Jehovah sitting there, "a God called him from the bush, and said: Moses, Moses! ...I am the God of thy father, the God of Abraham, God of Isaac and God of Jacob. Moses covered his face; because he was afraid to look upon God."*

*(Exodus, Ch. 3/4-6). In view of the fact, that Moses is the incarnation of the Archangel Michael and at that time he was a priest ... you have to believe that he shepherded sheep and was not surprised seeing the bramble Bush on fire. A he could cover the face to be notable see Jehovah, which bored him for past incarnations.*

*Ch. 4/ 22, 23. Jehovah said to the Pharaoh: "Israel is my son, even my firstborn. ...let my son go, that he may serve me; and if you will not let him go, behold, I will kill thy son, thy firstborn." But Pharaoh said: "Who is the Lord that I obeyed him and let go Israel? I do not know the Lord, and will not let go Israel", Ch. 5/2.*

*Ch. 7. Jehovah sends Egyptians 10 executions:*

- 1. The water in the river turned into blood;*
- 2. Toads;*
- 3. Gnats;*
- 4. Dog flies;*
- 5, 6, 7. Mortal ulcer (plague, Black Death) inflammation with abscesses and hail;*
- 8.9. Locusts and darkness;*
- 10. Death of firstborns is.*

*Jehovah executes: "...There is was inflammation with abscess on humans and livestock"; "inflammation was on the Adept and Egyptian"; "I will send the sores on your people, that*

would learn you that there is no one like Me on all the Earth”; “I will send tomorrow hail, very heavy, which has not been in Egypt since the day of its foundation”; “and broke the hail throughout the land of Egypt all that was in the field from human to the cattle”; “tomorrow bring locusts, it will eat all the remaining, survived during the hail.”

Ch. 8/20, 22. The Lord asks to say the Pharaoh: “...Let my people go, to let them serve me”. “... so you know that I am the Lord of the Earth.” Pay the attention to the highlighted word. Jehovah wants the worship, it is very important. And he opened his true face, “I am the Lord of the Earth”, i.e. the Owner of the Earth. In Judaism, the Jehovah is satan. We know from the words of the masked “God”, that Jehovah is the Owner of the Earth, then the Prince of this world, satan, devil, planetary Lucifer, Yahweh (in the sects), Samael, the Angel of Death, Serpent Seducer is one much name entity.

Ch. 14/22.27. “And the sons of Israel among the sea on the dry land: the water served as walls on the right and on the left side.” Ran the Egyptians and followed them into the middle of the sea. And the water returned to its place. So the Lord amongst the sea sank the Egyptians.” Rightly it was said about Jehovah: “a liar is and the father of lies”!

In fact, Moses Led the Jews out of Egypt in the Sinai through the Isthmus of Suez, and not trough the bottom of the Red Sea. Isthmus is the lowland desert strip between the Mediterranean, and the Red Sea in Egypt connecting Africa and Asia. With of the isthmus is 112 km. The name of the isthmus and channel match the city name Suez, the Red Sea port. In Egypt, people worshipped the Sun God Ra, the Archangel Michael. “Exodus” of Jews from Egypt is the tales to malign poor people, like everything that comes from the Jehovah, the devil. Multiply repeated words: “I am the Lord, I, I, I...”

“Ch.14/30 “And delivered the Lord that day the Israelis from the hands of the Egyptians; and the Israelis saw the Egyptians dead upon the sea”. Jehovah continued to compose for his tales of glorification, “And the Israelis saw the great hand, which manifested the Lord over the Egyptians and the people were afraid of the Lord. And they believed the Lord”. “And then Lord glorified this song”. And then such unimaginable heresy was the delirium of Jehovah. There is no knowledge of the Bible; it is just a glorification of self-praise. Windbag! There are people who read this claptrap for dozens of years and each day.

Ch. 15/3. “God is a husband of the invective, Jehovah is his name”. He “Sank” the Egyptians.

” To read chapters «Outcome” and “Jesus Navin” hard, aggression is and energy of destruction from Jehovah proceeds; continuous threats and damnations. Sense one, - or do, as want, or will exterminate, will destroy, will apply executions. Continuous is violence.

Moses Wrote the “Pentateuch” and Gave the Jewish laws. Moisey- God! Jehovah - devil. Before leaving to another world at the top of Mount Sinai, Moses handed over power to his disciple, J.Navin. With it time there appeared Jehovah – cheat and swindler! He subdued himself the will of J. Navin, made the people invade the lands infested be the other peoples, ordered to cut all of them, the elderly people, women and children. He “saved” only the girls of the age of 12, they were taken as concubines. (It is was destroyed hundreds thousands people. And now Jehovah disposed to update books and head Jesus Navin removed from Tora). This is called “to clear the seat”. Jehovah changed the “Pentateuch of Moses”, and in the texts he describes Moses as “my slave”, and made Him as a subordinate; there were explicitly malicious intentions of planetary satan! And now Jehovah is the same thief and a cheat. As stated in the writings of E.P. Blavatsky, the owner of the Earth well “managed” in the Old Testament (the Torah), and changed everything for himself. He can create nothing,

*and learned appropriate, the swindler.*

*Moses is the incarnation of the Archangel Michael the head of our Solar System, and the character who calls himself the "Lord", "I Am", but he is only the planetary satan with a small letter. There is in our Universe a Space Satan - Shiva, God Destructions; when the cycle of the planet is complete, it destroys that again to revive.*

*In the age of Kali Yuga, the age of cruelty and hypocrisy ruled the lunar gods, demons, led by Jehovah, the devil. On our planet there were two people that retain the Knowledge, given them by Sun Gods. "Cradle of wisdom" is called India now, and once Egypt was called in such way. On the territory of these countries incarnated those, who at the dawn of mankind were called the "Spirits of flame". It was the "era of the Pharaohs", of 19 dynasties. The most prominent Pharaoh, famous for his affairs, was Ramses II, with triple name Ucep-maat-Ra-sotep-en-Ra (14-13 century BC).*

*The God Sun Ra, Ramses II, is the incarnation of the Archangel Michael, the wisdom of those times is still called in Egypt the "Pharaohs religion". In these countries there were schools where people were taught the science of esoteric philosophy. One, who has reached the stage of Initiation, became Adherent. Only Adherent retains his full consciousness in all three bodies. But Jehovah does not suit the dissemination of Knowledge; he composed fairy tales for people, considering them "nonentity". For the time, when the "fairy tales" were written, the heresy was seen as miracles, but now people have other intelligence.*

*The name "Moses Pentateuch" actually is "Pentateuch of a planetary satan of Jehovah". Moisey (an embodiment of Michael the Archangel) wrote to strong "Pentateuch", but Jehovah – a devil after destruction of rolls of Moisey, everything copied strong to himself to please, but the name left. Praise itself and humiliation of others name of a satan damn people and frighten children, but don't worship to it.*

*Twelve tribes! Number 12 very significant! "Systematically soldered group of twelve people can, really, even own the world phenomena. Expansion of group can weaken it, breaking dynamics of construction. Real group influence! Reflect!*

*In India it was the tribe which worships the Moon gods, it is the demonic dynasty. The Indians did not admit this dynasty; it was a long standoff, years of war. All Indians believed in the Light, and only the tribe believed in Darkness. It is the eternal struggle between the Light and darkness. The Archangel Michael - Maitreya is and Lucifer -Jehovah.*

*That there came the world in India, the lunar dynasty was removed to Chaldea. A lot of spiritual knowledge to Chaldea (Iraq) came from India. From Ruhr Haldeysky Abraham this tribe to the Jordan River, where the arameans lived, who called on their language this tribe as ivri (Hebrew), is meaning stranger. Secret mystical Teachings of Judaism, which consists of five books, the Jews knew from the Chaldeans, during the captivity of Judah by Nebuchadnezzar. Jews lived in Egypt 430 years and culture the Solar dynasty influenced on them. All Egyptian period Jews worshipped to God Sun Ra - to Michael the Archangel (Ramses II). Jehovah understood, that there was one and began the strengthened fight for return of Jews under the influence, from here - executions in Egypt, population destruction in the Middle East. The Archangel Michael always comes, when humanity is need in him. Moses Led the Jews from Egypt to vacant lands.*

*The Archangel Michael is the true God and Father for Jews.*

*Exodus. Ch. 1/7. "The heavy is slavery of the children of Israel". The Jews were engaged in cattle breeding, they were called earlier Hyksos, shepherds. They did adobe from clay and straw to build their houses. All the Egyptians at the time lived in such homes, even the Pharaohs. Handymen of construction of temples and roads of stone were single. By now in*

*Egypt the buildings are in excellent condition, they were built during the reign of Ramses II in Luxor. Huge chunks of the walls of temples and pillars are connected without mortar, exposed the planes joined blocks. The road connecting two temples, made of stone blocks, similar to our concrete slabs is without a single potholes or roughness. And these facilities are around 33 centuries old. To build such objects, you have to be a builder and carver. The Jews themselves came there and did not want to leave. On Sinai they remembered, that in Egypt they had meat, fruit, vegetables, which the Egyptians gave them gratis.*

*And on Sinai Egyptians continued 40 years to feed Jews gratis; the manna-heavenly is allegory, other legend. Brought Jews from Egypt therefore, that Jehovah executions tortured Egyptians. Forty years Moisey was with Jews on Sinai in hope, that Jehovah-devil will calm down and Jews again will return to Egypt on a constant residence. But this predatory hawk knows, that without Jews he is anything and to call him "nothing"; I turned over Sinai and waited Moisey's death.*

*Many fairy tales in the "Old Testament" are contrary to one another. One is absolute accuracy that Jehovah's - the devil, desire to build a nation for veneration, which then can be used for his own purposes such a fate had the Jews, who should be freed. There is a way to get rid of it, to except "Agni Yoga" at the last minute before leaving the physical body, thinking about who you want to be in the subtle world, that you and will meet.*

*The name "Moisey' Pentateuch" actually is "A Pentateuch of a planetary satan of Jehovah". Moisey Wrote "Pentateuch", but Jehovah – a devil after destruction of rolls of Moisey, distorted everything, but the name left. Eulogizing it and humiliating others. A name of a satan damn people and frighten children, but don't worship to it.*

### ***Moisey - is the Founder of the Jewish people.***

*Twelve sons of Jacob, are an allegory, i.e. an allegory; Moisey Talked in riddles. Twelve tribes! Number 12 very significant! "Systematically soldered group of twelve people can, really, even own the world phenomena. Expansion of group can weaken it, breaking dynamics of construction. Real is group influence!"*

*"The disappeared 10 tribes (knees) of Israel dispersed among other people, one of them (tenth) settled in England. There were two tribes in Israel, one of them was headed by Judas who kept demonic religion, - and in honor of it the Judaism is called.*

*If there was no intervention of Jehovah-devil, "the chosen people" could be the most of the high spirit people of God, and not of the material people the devil. But the word "chosen" left...*

*Archangel Michael is Maitreya several creative lives devoted to the suffering the Jewish people. One of several incarnations is Solomon, son of David, King of Israel and Judah in 965 - 928, BC. Solomon (Jew. Šelomo) is the third and greatest King of the Israeli people. Solomon was gifted by a bright mind and insight. He created an inner peace around the throne and surrounded him with trusted individuals to freely engage domestic and foreign policies. His reign became synonymous with peace and prosperity. He built a temple for greatness and beauty that was not equal. Neighboring sovereigns have made travel from afar to see the Jewish King, the fame of wisdom which had been spread throughout the East. He experienced all the pleasures of life and drank to the end the bowl of earthly pleasures at the end of life he sadly exclaimed: "Vanity of vanities, all is vanity and vexation of the spirit". Solomon books: Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Solomon, Wisdom of Solomon. The story of his life is described in the 3 book of Kings and 2 Chronicles (Old Testament).*



*The Third Book of Kings: ch. 1/ 17, 22, 23, 46. "And Solomon Sat on the King's throne already". "David my father had at his heart to build the temple in name of the Lord, God of Israel." "But the Owner (Jehovah) said to David: "But you don't build the temple, and thy son, from thy bowels through, will build a temple for my name". "And became Solomon before the altar of the Lord in front of the whole collection of the Israelites, and raised his hands to the sky. And said: "Oh Lord, God-Israel! There is no God like You in heaven above and on the Earth beneath; you keep a covenant and mercy with thy servants, walking around before thee with all your heart". "Lucifer – Jehovah – the devil speculated to make Archangel Michael express himself in such a way in front of him. The Jews called it, - I'm hylem (in dreams). Jehovah himself was dictating the text to make things up, gratifying his damaging self-esteem. What is the pig! "Moses is My servant!" Solomon built the temple, and then began to build temples in Ashtoreth to the deity, which worshipped His wives. "And the Lord was angry at Solomon because he dodged his heart from the Lord, the God of Israel, who came to Him twice; guess with the request not to undermine the authority of linden one, based on constant requests, to serve him.*

*Moisey is the Jewish prophet and the legislator rallied the Israeli tribes. He is One, Whom call Moria (the Great Lord, the Lord M, Mahatma M.) the Teacher of the Great White Brotherhood, the Leader Hierarchy Light?*

*"Creativity" of Jehovah-the devil is for the chosen people: Sodom and Gomorrah, the revolution in Russia (it was reduced to a civil war, instead of economic reforms), the fascist concentration camps in Germany and pogroms, imposition of memories of past wrongs. Jehovah uses his people for his own purposes.*

*Chief offended of the Jews is Jehovah.*

*Jehovah, the devil twice forced me, on my behalf, write words that all Jews are "Lumpens and all others...", from the Latin Lumpen – the rags, pauper, vagrant, a drunkard. His aim it is known to me, he wanted to cross me up. A Great Maitreya Says: "I Love you all" - M.: There's one nationality, the mankind!*

*"Look for ways get closer to His Greatest! Yes, the Almighty, above Him there is no one in space!"*

## **Chapter 7.**

### ***From Pereyaslavskoy Rada till revolution ....***

*With 1648 on 1657 there was a war of Ukraine and the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth (Poland). Bogdan Khmelnytsky - Getman of Zaporozhsky army headed the movement for independence of Ukraine. The strong ally was necessary; "Khmelnytsky relying that on the Crimean khan, on the Moldavian sovereign, concluding agreements with the Turkish sultan and the Transylvanian prince, the Getman allocated paramount value for the relations with Moscow, in every way trying to induce it to war with the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth". At the beginning of 1654 "Pereyaslavskoy Council led by Bogdan Khmelnytsky about accession of Ukraine to Russia" took place. From now on Ukraine became the territory of Russia; with 1654 on 1657 already Russia waged war with Poland for liberation of Ukraine from Poles. Russia was always the defender of Ukraine from external enemies and never used Ukraine for maintaining business - wars. In 1954 the USSR celebrated the 300th anniversary of merger of two Slavic states. And now that in Ukraine is? Ruin in economy, never-ending business - war, parade of garbage human - gays and pederasts in Kiev (the gay - the English word gay, same-sex sex man's or female; the pederast from Greek - to love boys), it is called*

"independence". In all countries where Jehovah was embodied, he sowed perversions and crime. Only the Slavic people even didn't know words of these. Now there is no city where there would be no brothels and the sites of perverts where invite partners for joys. These people are sick, the zombie at the level of sub consciousness. Who inspired what it is necessary to look to the west and America? Law of Space: The Sun ascends in the East, from there Light and Wisdom. The satan Jehovah governs in Ukraine. Always its actions are directed against Russia. The next attempt of Jehovah devil to do harm to Russia - to organize

...  
. Revolution is in Ukraine.

The principal book the Russian writer N.M.Karamzin' - "History of the Russian State", over which it worked more two decades practically to these pores it is a little known to the Russian reader. Twelve volumes contain the actual material, taken from archive sources. Opponent of fiction, N. M. Karamzin provided to us information of many archives of the European states.

In book N. M. Karamzin "Legends of centuries" (1 volume) is selection of stories, legends and bylines. In it it is told, that Russians occupied Volga region. Over time they were settled on all European territory. Russians, Ukrainians, Belarusians, Latvians, Lithuanians, Poles, Czechs, Slovaks, Bulgarians, Germans are uniform the people, Russians from the Volga region. So there is a space justice that Russia and all European, fraternal peoples were integrated in one big socialist community. Look at appearance Merkel's - the typical Slavic person of the Russian from the Volga region. In present time it got to the coalition opponents of the ancestors is. Merkel isn't ashamed, that Germans decoupled two world wars and that in the territory of Germans the devil kindled fascism? Who opposes the Slavic people? Who chief screenwriter revolution in Ukraine? All revolutions the author one is the Owner of land, planetary satan Jehovah. Egypt, Libya, Syria, Ukraine ... Before leaving to Saturn at darkness two main objectives:

1. To blow up our planet: for this purpose also are necessary revolutions for accumulation of energies of corrupting.

2. Recruitment of the population of our planet for Saturn.

Saturn - is karma Jehovah's, punishment for all crimes, - the concentration camp for a planetary satan. During World War II it materialized the scenario war with concentration camps, and now the space prepared for it the similar. It is told: "Don't do the evil, and the evil you passes", "Treat people as you would like, that to you treated". The space will write everything, and everyone will meet with the deserts. The law of Punishment is uniform for all! Jehovah brought to the power of Jews-rakchas's. Under its management they Ukrainian army directed for destruction the peace population of Ukraine. Slavs destroy each other. But time will come Jehovah will rally Slavs also will direct them against Jews, also destruction will begin innocent Jews. Jehovah threw Jews in concentration camps during the Second World War. Are necessary to it sufferings of people, hatred, that teky energy to attract destructions from space and to fill it the Earth for explosion.

The Crucified Christ, and behind him appeared a cross of a devil, such, as in scientology sect.

### **The Cross**



was called

**of scientologists is a cross of a planetary satan of Jehovah.**

What does the scientology represent? Destructive devilish organization, the certificate is scientology symbolic: the upset cross, thirteen leaves and ... other. Obsessed Jehovah - is Ron Hubbard (the schizophrenic, - was on the account at the psychiatry) - read works of church history of "Professor" A.L. Dvorkin) wrote a devilish nonsense instead of previous which "Old testament" (Torah). Scientology sect is commercial (as all sects from Jehovah), also it is destructive influences a human body and its mentality. In sect of scientologists the Owner of Land attracts underworld. Once you once violate sin threshold, and the person in a mouth of a devil; the prince of this world provokes to a crime.

*To whom do scientologists worship? R. Hubbard's general phrases about worship the Creator and Supreme. But who is he? Creator is Vishnu, the Father of the Universe. The Supreme Deity is the Absolute. In the Old Testament these positions were appropriated by Jehovah. In the New Testament Jehovah devil calls himself God and puts itself before Christ, offering itself as the father Christ, and dreams to collect 144 thousand Jews led by the Innocent person (Christ) on the Mount Zion and that at all on a forehead the name of Jehovah was written.*

*Scientologists claim that at they have no prayers. But on the concourses scientologists say "A prayer about full freedom", that is a prayer about permissiveness, - "the demonic culture" is preached. Full freedom is for a physical body, in other words, orgy. And who at us is Bacchus? Jehovah!! Bacchus-Jehovah at scientologists - is the false Creator and a false Supreme Deity. Under whose control Ron Hubbard contrived this nonsense? Jehovah is the foolish hires spiritual ignoramus to Saturn. For stray sheep there is an output, - who wants to continue evolution of the person on Earth, at the last moment can change the mind, having passed cleaning in the sulfuric boiling lake.*

*In 1942 the darkness shall leave to Saturn; the transient period was tightened. Jehovah-devil is engaged in recruitment.*

*Be careful, - there is no limit it to insidiousness. Jehovah is Antichrist, the opponent God's on Earth. In sect of scientologists attract those, who "isn't pure on a hand" and use them for revolutions. It is possible to tell those scientologists - elite sect and the most terrible - the devil programs victims at the level of sub consciousness.*

*Fascists beared swastika' is the detaining evolution. In Africa many Blacks is Jews. In Tanzania the temple of Jews is called "the SYNAGOGUE of the SATAN". Information is on the Internet on the site of Jews.*

*Swastika - dordzhe.*

1. *"Sometimes swastika call gammirovanny cross, as in it are connected*



*four proceeding from one point of a letter (Greek scale).*

*George has the same value, as swastika. A swastika (Sanskrit) - a cross with bent under direct corner ends. Curved edges by the sun mean progress, - evolution in Space (the movement clockwise to arrow, the bent ends are turned on the left).*

2. *Swastika - is the scolded symbol. "A swastika with the bent ends in the opposite direction (movement against the hour the shooters, the bent ends*



*are turned to the right) - matters detaining evolution, such*

*image it is accepted at shamans (sorcerers), Tibetan DUG-PA -representatives of darkness. Hitler's messengers were at shamans. DUG-PA served Hitler. At fascists there was a swastika detaining evolution. On the Internet there is a movie in the section "Swastika", the announcer gives out wrong information. Fascists in the Shambhala weren't. Swastica evolution to the attendant of darkness not is fellow travelers!*

*It is possible to seize power, but to control it independently it is necessary to be able. All actions now legitimate authorities are viewed beforehand. Accuse Russia of all mortal sins, to brainwash population of Ukraine, what to protect from it NATO can only. Attendants of the*

*USA came to the power. Stop war in the east; the army forgot, that swore to protect the Homeland and the people, instead of to kill the colleagues. Though those who came to the power, not colleagues to miners. Instead of repair of the destroyed houses for miners - build a wall on border with Russia. And on border with the Belgorod-Dniester Republic is dug a trench 120 km long.*

*Batch "Freedom" the devil too uses for disorder of Ukraine (an aggression press), but they in this game is of the six. A partition of the states - is a method of Jehovah. What freedom if they promote an entrance of NATO on the territory of Ukraine? None of the obsessed don't know under whose influence they are. The devil performs hidden management! And who is he, Jehovah-devil? The Jewish deity is in a body of the person, knowing occult sciences, the Owner of Land, a planetary satan.*

*Ukraine became without the nuclear country. EU, does last breaths; Ukraine is necessary to it for reanimation. We could go independently and reach such state of the economy that we were imitated: disarmed and strengthened economic relations with neighboring states. Those, who started revolution in Ukraine, it is conscious or it is subject to herd instincts, pushed Ukraine to war. Already now total some thousands of the victims of young people - a gold gene pool of the population of Ukraine. As much thousands it won't be established families. Won't be born children twice anymore? There was no growth of the population because of unemployment and poverty, and now the reason - war earlier. The prime minister offends public people, - works for ignorant public and forcing nationalist aggression among the population. His statements don't do it credit. Casual people came to the power. The choice of the Head of the government and the Supreme Council depends on deputies. Tell the population of Ukraine the true reason of war. If NATO comes to the territory of Ukraine and will arrange antimissile installations in Donetsk region on border with Russia, this most will give a push to the beginning of the third world war; President will become world history, as instigators. We could remain the nuclear-free country. Russia is our board from the evil. Now there is a war for the earth in Donetsk region. Ukraine will become a field of battles and all Europe will be involved then. World War II isn't comparable with the tragedy which will comprehend our planet. Press of destructive energiya will be called by volcanic eruptions, and the continent Europe will be covered by a wave, - will leave on an ocean floor.*

*You watch commercials on <http://www.NTV> "a profession - the reporter".*

- 1. "Agent of secret order. Shadow life is of Arseniy Yatsenyuk".*
- 2. "Chocolate hare Poroshenko (Valtsman)".*
- 3. "Julia Timoshenko. The princess at gut bucket is.*
- 4. "Jehovah at gut bucket is". Soon!*

*It is ready! Books: 1. Goes incruitment on Saturn (exposure pederast Jehovah).*

- 2. "Apocalypse (is consequence of board of the pederast Jehovah)".*

*Jehovah is Beast, his number - 666, position (electoral) - planetary satan, devil.*

*GADES or HELL is the country of an opposite hemisphere that is the USA. Sects, CIA, NATO are all under control of Jehovah. The Baltic countries passed this way of expansion and opened gate for an input of NATO and entered EU; and now the cat are whipping. Everything is sold, there was only a wood. In a turn of "euro", the currency isn't present. Came former owners - Jews also moved inhabitants from all the houses, made European-quality repair, also lease apartments for the fabulous amounts. And aboriginals remained without housing.*

*Greece entered the EU fifteen years ago. During this time life of the population worsened, and debts in the sum 100 billion Euro. Now young social democrats came to the power and restore business relations with Russia. The EU threatens them that will remove them from membership in the EU. The government of Greece declared that will leave with the EU and debts won't repay. Poll of residents of Greece confirmed that the standard of living after the accession to the EU sharply decreased. Iceland, Ireland have withdrawn the declarations of accession to the EU. NATO and the EU is planetary vampires.*

*It didn't manage to Hitler (Jehovah's embodiment) to subdue Europe, the devil has organized the EU. Hypnosis of a boa of Jehovah tightens in a mouth. What purpose of devil? To offer the EU it is for worship, to appropriate gold reserves of EU member states and to move all to Saturn. To blow up the planet it won't turn out, and the continent Europe is doomed. The satan through Jews-rakshasa works!*

*Jehovah strenuously brings together Jews under the beginning and pushes on senior positions is a hook with a bait to drag to Saturn.*

*They already forgot the past: damnations from Jehovah ("you will eat the children"), destruction of Jews and other people, "Sodom and Gomorrah", World War II with concentration camps, is will repeat and on Saturn. In grain of spirit of Jehovah such energies are put, - it won't change the methods of management until the end of the Universe cycle, - and it is eons centuries.*

*On our planet is the LEGION of devils; the leader of these villains - JEHOVAH; this assemblage of the programmed zombies is called: "SATANIYA'S COUNTRY". Jehovah named strong himself Supreme and the Almighty of the country of SATAN'S. Everything who worships to a planetary satan Jehovah are ranked as this country.*

*Patron of Russia, all Slavs, Israel - First Archangel of our solar system, Michael the Archangel, Great Lord of the Shambhala. It has many names, 1008. The Lord of the Shambhala is Maitreya (Invincible). It is the First Ray - of the Father of the Universe, and the First Ray is equated to the Father. Great Maitreya is full manifestation of the Father of the Universe. Maitreya is Supreme, the Creator and the Creator! The Highest, the Lighten, above anybody isn't present in space.*

*All positions in space are selective. Look roller on VOY TUBE "Maitreya, Great Lord Shambhala". His opponent in a camp of darkness is Jehovah - a devil, generate chaos. The chaos is even more terrible than darkness.*

*Jehovah surrounds Russia in a ring of NATO and uses for this purpose nationalists, kindling opposition against fraternal people. Jehovah devil imposes to Ukraine fascism. Deprived of us the Russian television, we receive information only on the one field.*

*The economy of Western Europe and the USA is in a status of deep crisis; its development goes on a vicious circle. In Russia the economy moves on spirals, a round behind a round, as rounds on the transformer coil.*

*The Space basis of coexistence of mankind is a community. And Great Maitreya is the First communist of our planet.*

*Time will come and the Soviet Union will be recovered, the socialist camp will be recovered outside the died Europe and by the USA will be pacified after Jehovah's leaving to Saturn with the army. And Earth will be cleared from are nasty. Will be at our place The Pastor - Great Maitreya and uniform herd - mankind is uniform. To us it is necessary the big work; to recover aura of the Planet, and to transform deserts to the blossoming edge. And for this purpose at first it is necessary to transform itself, the energies, that is - thoughts, words and actions. But the devil still rests hands and feet, - doesn't want to leave. And after all to leave it from our planet very simply is. Worship is the ballot. It is necessary to expose Jehovah-devil and to tell spiritual ignoramuses Truth; whom, on most, business Jehovah is.*

*Listen up!*

*Authorities in Ukraine are under a press of Jehovah devil, a planetary satan. Not the USA tear to leadership on the planet, and the patron of the USA - Jehovah devil, a planetary satan, the Owner of Land, the prince of this World, a beget of wars and revolutions, a beget of fascism, sects and false religions. The USA plays a six role.*

*Heads of the European countries, be courageous and make the correct decisions. Actions of Jehovah devil are directed against Russia. Spiritual revival of mankind will begin with Russia. Some heads of the European states gave the gold reserves to the USA. Jehovah before leaving to Saturn, does requisitions; power of thought will turn gold from material in astral (invisible to a human eye and weightless) and will drag off to Saturn. Jehovah and his army - perverts and underworld will be in thin (invisible) bodies, black magicians; they will rob also the USA.*

*Jehovah operated the planet through the billionaires. All slaves to a devil is, who unleashed war in Ukraine, will leave to Saturn. The power and material benefits - is hook with bait from a devil for weak consciousness. Free cheese doesn't happen.*

*In the center of Kiev Mormons founded "Jesus Christ's church of sacred last days" - the most powerful pseudo-Christian church of the USA. Through scientologists and Mormons Jehovah*

wants to establish autocracy on the planet. Maidans, nationalism, are organized and was kindled by Mormons. Mormons execute the invisible management in Ukraine. A third of economy of the USA belongs to Mormons. They worked at Ukraine long ago and secretly, achieved success. Temples of Mormons are inviolable; without special permission of the management of church there can't come, - neither President of the country, nor law enforcement agencies, even members of church. Mormons among us is God's the church or the fifth column? Headquarters of Jehovah-devil in Ukraine is.

And that now is in Ukraine? Ruin in economy, never-ending business - war, parade of garbage human - gays and pederasts in Kiev (the gay - the English word gay, same-sex sex man's or female; the pederast from Greek - to love boys), it is called "independence". In all countries where Jehovah was incarnate he sowed perversions and crime. Only the Slavic people even didn't know words of these. Now there is no city where there would be no brothels and the sites of perverts where invite partners for joys. These people are sick, the zombie at the level of sub consciousness. All types of sexual perversions are called as «Yoga of the gay Jehovah» - the devil went mad on genitals. Who inspired what it is necessary to look to the west and America? Law of Space: The Sun ascends in the East, from there Light and Wisdom.

On the basis of the Bible sects are created. Attract with Christ, and then brainwash Savaof (Jehovah). The shown Father of the Universe, Great Maitreya Gave new "the Doctrine of Living Ethics" instead of the Bible is. Separate the New Testament and clear of Jehovah (Savaof's) inserts, is there will be a rise of the Doctrine of Living Ethics which Christ in a condensed form gave. Great Maitreya gave continuation of the Doctrine in large volume. The bible should be burned and to dispel ashes.

Those, who will follow Great Maitreya, will continue evolution of the person here in "Golden Age". After will leave with It on its star - URANIUM before arrival of darkness. Jehovah will return to Earth after 1 828 000 years. Jehovah unleashed according to the scenario World War II with concentration camps and gas chambers. But I miscalculated; Russia and the Shambhala under Guidance of Great Maitreya rescued the planet from explosion. But the planetary villain doesn't give up hope for achievement of the purpose. Jehovah had to leave to Saturn in 1942. The transition period was tightened. Sectarians are from - for them overweight of darkness detain him.

There is All-planetary election campaign. Choose: The great Lord Shambhala Maitreya is the Patron of Russia, all Slavs, Israel, religions and philosophies, the Founder planet of ours and everything that on it lives and breathes. Great Maitreya is full manifestation of the Father of the Universe, Supreme, the Founder and the Creator.

Jehovah devil is Almighty of the country of SATAN'S: perverts and underworld. Jehovah devil with the army will leave and Earth will be cleared of filth.

Jews and sectarians, will make the wise decision, - will remain on Earth and will continue evolution of the person here, that forever to depart from a planetary satan. WORSHIP Great Maitreya will be confirmation of your decision.

#### **Address to the President of Russia.**

Dear Vladimir Vladimirovich.

The Owner of Land, Jehovah devil on our planet keeps on lie. Before elections to sectarians instruct (zombie) for whom to vote. Worship is selective bulletin; for each person in space there is a fight. Spiritual ignorance of the population - is the skate of Jehovah-devil; should be beaten out from under feet devil this support. It is necessary to strike a crushing blow in a weak place a planetary satan - to tell strong the truth, to give KNOWLEDGE.

#### **Maitreya - God! Jehovah is devil.**

As soon as Jehovah it is pushed out to Saturn, at once will stop opposition between the countries - leaders, and race of arms. Also there will come "Golden Age" under management Great Maitreya; there will be no borders between the states, aura of the planet will accept



primitive color - golden, deserts will disappear, the Earth will become covered green carpet. But all this we have to make, having increased consciousness under the Driving hand Great Maitreya.

1. Need on television to read books: Maria Magdalena, "Goes recruitment on Saturn (Jehovah's pederast exposure)" and "Apocalypse (is consequence of board of the pederast Jehovah)".

2. Create the telecast on THEOSOPHY and ESOTERICS; at once will depart from darkness sectarians. Because of them darkness overweight is.

3. To offer the new Doctrine Live Ethics. On sites: <http://maitreya-god.net> u <http://theosophy-mm.net/> there are 21 volumes of books "Facets Agni Yogi's". These books are on sale in ICR (international center Rerich's). The Minister of Culture has to at schools to attract children to visit of this museum. The Russian Federation is OBLIGED to publish Main books of Pupils of Great Maitreya (E.P.Blavatskaya, E. I. Rerich, B. N. Abramov); to offer people an imperial meal instead of soup.

4. Lift the Name of the Archangel Michael and his embodiment - Sergey of Radonezh; organize construction monuments, creation of movies, visit of the International center Rerich's.

Most of Muscovites don't know where there is the highest center of spirituality. It is necessary to create the movie about the museum Rerich's, - is spiritual education of people - first problem of the state on population education. Show video on **voy tube: 1. Vishny Puran**".

2. "Mahabharata". 3. "Akbar and Dzhodha".

All actions of a devil are directed against Russia, her Patron - Lords of the Shambhala, and You, - because You are from the Shambhala. Jehovah-devil knows that as a result of the economic and spiritual growth of Russia, - he has to leave our planet. It isn't necessary wars; a lot of aggression is accumulated by the planet for explosion, - for this purpose and Jehovah-devil arranges revolutions. The World and EDUCATION for the population is necessary.

Vladimir Vladimirovich, You are obliged to help to forces Light, to which you belong. I wish you good luck for the benefit of Russia, also live long. With boundless respect to you and hope is. It isn't necessary wars; it is a lot of aggression accumulates the planet for explosion, - for this purpose also will organize Jehovah-devil revolutions. The World and education for the population is necessary. Vladimir Vladimirovich, you are obliged to help forces Light's to which you belong. Wish good luck for the benefit of Russia, and live long. With boundless respect for you and hope is.

P.S.Orthodoxy will suffice to creak an old door, grease at least door loops, easily to enter in new era of Great Maitreya.

## **Chapter 8.**

### **Devil – Jehovah (pederast) said through his victims.**

**Doctor Konovalov S. S.**

I want to bring to attention of the reader the analysis of books of Doctor Konovalov S. S. from Petersburg. Since the first and to the last volume, on a cover prayers are given. One of them: "Make me by the tool of your world ...» The word the tool – already bears aggression. To the reader, to the next victim of a devil, instruct to become his tool, i.e. to be at it on service. Having said this "prayer" of people it appears in tenacious claws of a satan. Try to get off it then. In Konovalov S. S. fifth book it is spoken: "Christianity is a false way, it is necessary most to become the Christ". Jehovah enclosed these words in lips of the doctor. It turns out - stand there, go here. What contradiction!

Here Satanism is a way false also it isn't necessary to go this way, it conducts to death.

*Jehovah set Jews on a crucifixion of the Christ, and now wants to create to it similar, but under itself. Werewolf! Grabovoy already I was "the second coming of the Christ". Who following scoffer? It is curious, whether there was Doctor Konovalov Christos? Maybe it pacifies water elements, goes on a water smooth surface of the sea, cures people a hand touch, or people, concerning its aura, recover? Maybe it returned sight blind, revived the dead? Or it has pupils, and it to them imparted knowledge and told how the Christ spoke to the pupils: "Patients cure, leprous clear, dead revive, demons expel; for nothing received, for nothing give" (Mat., ch.10/ 8)*

*Doctor Konovalov S. S. says, that tickets for his curative sessions stand so much, how many there are cheapest vitamins. But cost money, - anymore the Christ.*

*From my environment can call some people whom the devil brought is under these books when they refused these books, the devil punished these people: one died in a psychiatric clinic, another ran away from there in time, to the third the tree fell to the house, to the fourth destroyed fields of vision astral light, etc. All punishments go through the doctor K., which is the intermediary between a devil and the person. The Christ was the fiery Yogi, the intermediary between God and the person and costs on one of steps of Hierarchy of Light. There were no obstacles for its movements to the Fiery World, interplanetary space and to spheres of our planet.*

*Doctor Konovalov can't become a Christ by definition: "don't collect to itself treasures on Earth where moll and of rust exterminate is and where thieves undermine and steal"; «but collect to itself treasures in the sky where moll, of rust doesn't exterminate and, thieves don't undermine and don't steal".*

*"Because where your treasure there will be also your heart" (Mat., ch. 6/ 19-21). The reason of all is the material interest of the doctor.*

*Konovalov S. S. didn't know who with him says that it for energy. The devil "drove" it after work, by electric trains in suburban clubs where it carried out late "healing" sessions. Its late returns home (after three o'clock in the morning) were not to liking to his spouse, and created a charged atmosphere in a family. Therefore the devil involved to the bog and the wife with the son that in the house there would be "world". The doctor K. invited to the sessions of the professor – the psychologist who told it: "It is hypnosis". But the devil probably erased from memory of the Doctor K. words of the professor.*

*The doctor K. went on orthodox churches spoke with priests. "But also in church all not so, all not as is necessary! «Anybody didn't tell it that with it the satan speaks. Konovalov S. S. carried out receptions of "parishioners", demanded from them a confession, but not all "parishioners" dared to dig in the unattractive past. Then the doctor K. very much took offense and said that a pier, or everything you tell or you leave. I got a false idea myself "god". God shouldn't confess he knows everything about us, because in space there is information on everyone. The devil used the same information also, and shared it with Konovalov S. S.*

*In one of the books Konovalov S. S. speaks: "That you don't speak, and we live once". Lie! Jehovah again enclosed in lips of the doctor these words because, Jehovah in all the embodiments made, or organized crimes, therefore developed dogma that, we live once what not to remember the embodiments. Possess of the doctor the most negative essence on our planet, and not only! In all Solar systems on criminal actions, isn't present to it similar.*

*All the advantages - growt mind talent, the doctor K. received from God, for previous, light-' past life. He is the uncommon person and everything that received from God, threw to feet of a devil.*

*"And what honor to put Me a wound, earlier give everything from Me received. But not to make to you it even if would put a liver and heart".*

*"How you will strike Given talent to you? The Hand, Given doesn't soil, because this dirt will address in your leprosy ..."*

*"Therefore our Brotherhood will read consciousness of gratitude therefore understand your advantage".*

*"I Will give strength to create kindly not money, but in the spirit of" "Don't open casual books" - M.:*

*Material dependence - here than a devil buys weak consciousness. It is necessary to dump from it all unnecessary as "The tsarina the frog" dumped from herself a skin, having become the tsarina.*

*Now we will address to S.S. Konovalov site. At once lines which serve, as though, as the motto of all its service is evident: "From darkness, the spiral leaves Light of Life, Life appears, born. But to understand sources of life of the Universe and the Person, it is necessary to plunge into this spiral, so, through a ray of light and light of stars again to enter into darkness".*

*Jehovah enclosed this information in lips of the doctor K. Having perverted sense under itself, also confirmed words of the Christ told by the Jew: "... your father devil"; "he is a liar and the father of lie" (John of ch. 9 /44).*

*Provide text from the book "Secret Doctrine" of E.P.Blavatsky volume 1. "The central Sun is the World Monad, World Soul, the seventh principle, information for creation of all shown types of existence". "All of us left the Central Sun, and at the end of a cycle of existence of the \*Universe we come back". "The highest Spirit costs over the Central Sun are the Supreme Divine Essence, the Absolute of "Oeahoo". Ray of light – the Son of "Oeahoo" younger (New life), the Born Light and Lives .... Verb of Divine Thought is the Sound (Word)". "The son is reflection of the Father – the Absolute".*

*"A darkness nature – is Absolute Light therefore the Darkness is taken as suitable allegorical representation of a condition of the Universe during Pralaya, or Absolute rest, (a break between cycles of existence of the Universe)".*

*From books of the doctor it becomes clear that he doesn't realize who with it speaks and what energy it uses. The one, who speaks Konovalov S. S. lips, operates him, strongly couched in is mute the roots and took control of his consciousness. In one of books the doctor K. tells how on one of sessions, the fiery sphere flying on a hall, flew up to the cancer patient and began to push out it away. The doctor K. at first asked, and then demanded that his god - Jehovah devil left in a hall of the patient. Jehovah left, and all present were horrified by how the doctor with "god" safely speaks. Jehovah plays with the doctor, as a cat with a mouse for the time being. After an exit from a physical body, that is after death physical, the doctor K. will be attracted by Jehovah to himself in headquarters in New York and will serve at it on parcels.*

*Jehovah will train it in "black magic" (evil making) and will force to execute orders.*

*Especially as for an astral body there will be no obstacles in movement. Attendants of darkness call "flying at night". Jehovah devil to me attributed such two, trained them in the evil, - they offend me (hear their thoughts), do cuts on a body, pricks with introduction of various infections. And, if at an astral something doesn't turn out, so Jehovah cruelly punishes them. Astral perceive thoughts, and from evil thoughts suffer. Saw once enraged Jehovah in his apartment, and on a floor the astral sat, the head having bent down to a floor. This is Jehovah with him finished for miscalculations in work. Its astral is slaves, attendants of the evil. Foot you won't stamp, ask and order, - only uncomplaining execution is accepted. The doctor K. will be such slave but, from each situation there is an exit, at the last moment before an exit from a body (before death) think, - with whom you want to be in the Thin*

*World, with that and you will be.*

*Books of Doctor Konovalov S. S., as well as sect are recruitment to Saturn. Why to entice there people moreover to profit on "healing" sessions Possess was engaged in delivery of victims to the doctor; he describes a case when the sick woman didn't want to live and sat down on break, wishing to commit suicide. Suddenly she heard a voice: "Go to doctor Konovalov, - he will help". There is a strong wish to know, whether helped? The science on dark service is even more terrible than religion.*

*If the doctor thinks that at this stage of obsession everything will end, he is mistaken, the following stage of obsession - entry of a devil into a body of the doctor and then death. The obsession is a falling, but too evolution but in case the person, having visited in the very bottom, after all will come up from a bog and will direct to Light, to the Sun in the Beam direction.*

*Parable from the Gospel about the prodigal son; the prodigal son returned, and the father suited him a feast. The father thought that he was gone, and he is live and returned! This parable about all of us, we, once have to regain consciousness and return to God.*

*At Pontius Pilate had a falling – gave on a crucifixion of the Christ, having told: "I wash hands". It was discharged by it of responsibility. After the death he met the Christ in the Shambhala, and couldn't raise eyes from confusion (Daniel Andreev "Rose World"). Apostle Pavel (embodiment of Teacher Illation), too was a falling, it denied the Christ the first three years after a crucifixion, and after became the ardent preacher of Christianity.*

*Falling is too experience, information for God about acts of the person. But it is necessary to rise and direct to Light. Anybody except Konovalov S. S. won't pull out him from tenacious claws of a devil. It learned a devil, and now, having exempted from his pernicious embraces, will know God. Jehovah came to the world for a counterbalance to powers of Light that there would be no stagnation. And it turned out: "fly in the ointment". It exceeded the powers.*

*Doctor Konovalov S. S. - is not the only victim devil; different types of obsession are applied by Jehovah.*

***"Healer" S. N. Lazarev.***

*In one from the books the author tells one case which has occurred in Leningrad. Parents HAVE BROUGHT to him on reception of the son; the diagnosis - cancer, the fourth stage. The healer without having listened to parents, and, without looking in the clinical record, called the exact diagnosis (it was the hint from Jehovah devil). Lazarev has told that he will cure, and called the payment sum. Parents have answered that if all of them sell not to collect such sum by him, and have left.*

*The devil itself looks for clients and prompts the diagnosis that people carried rumors about opportunities of "healer". Jehovah knew that parents have no money and that nobody will cure the patient, but lips of the healer has declared that he will cure. The material interest of S. N. Lazarev has written out to him the permit in a concentration camp to Saturn. Free cheese from a devil doesn't happen.*

*At the healer were professions much; now he was shown on television, tells about the Karma and bio-energetics. Let the Ukrainian healer N. A. Kasyan will be an example for all. His lips the devil, as we know, the werewolf speaks propagandizes devilish vision of space laws.*

*Nikolay Andreevich was a healer from God; he didn't take money from patients, they, leaving an office, put money for a bedside table "who how many could" in gratitude for healing. Patients were brought in an office on a stretcher, and there were they on shank's mare. The healer on donations has constructed polyclinic and hotel (that people didn't stand in a queue under the open sky). The folk healer of the USSR has died for a long time, having cured two*

million people. Nikolay Andreevich followed Christ's precepts: "Gift have received, for nothing give".

### **Longo.**

There was in Russia a person with a surname Longo (pseudonym). Jehovah with him made experiments – miracles. I lifted it over a floor on some centimeters, the truth of Doctor K. lifted Jehovah on the recovered route with car in which he sat with the wife, and I transferred via the car – the refrigerator surprisingly everything that appeared on a highway. Longo played roulette and always won, he knew that him the devil operates, but didn't know that it is Jehovah. And then repented and went to Orthodox Church and it was christened. On the same day Longo found at home, on a floor, - died of a rupture of heart. Jehovah killed him the same energy what lifted over a floor. Longo had no protection! It is necessary the personal address to God, - WORSHIP!!

### **Priest Men.**

Once read in the magazine history of murder of the orthodox priest by the name of Men. In an electric train the person with the woman to her mother on giving went to correct a fence and a gate. In a bag it had axe and a vodka bottle. Suddenly, without any reason to that, scandal inflamed between them, and the man jumped out of an electric train of earlier put stop. Got a vodka bottle, drank and went on a footpath forest. At this time priest of church orthodox Men went on morning service, having seen him, the person as by order of, I got an axe and knocked the priest on the head and left. Men fell, blood-stained crawled to a gate of the arrival and ... died. Men there was a Jews; - Jehovah couldn't forgive him worship the Christ whom Jehovah crucified. Men it was respected by parishioners and I was the author of many works, - heard that he had to head the Russian spiritual academy.

### **Vyacheslav Nevinny.**

There was at theater an evening, the "Skit" devoted to Vyacheslav Nevins's 70 anniversaries. On a scene in a role rabbi hero of the anniversary acted: it is was dressed in the long black coat, on the head black hat it is pulled over a forehead and long side-curls ringlets hanged down to the plechy. V. Nevinny, slightly hopping, told drawlingly couplets. The sense was such: the Jew to New York, Berlin, Moscow, Tel Aviv etc. arrives, comes to a ladder plane and everyone time says words: "It is my Homeland". Operator directed a lens on group of Jewish-actors; among them sat slightly in a half of turn Konstantin Raikin. A look and a look - is full offenses and indignation.

"The secret mystical doctrine of Judaism" consists of five books. The second book - "Zokhar" (the letter "g" is said deafly as Ukrainian, sometimes call "Zokhar"). "Zokhar" is magic. The magic is one; if to apply to good is white magic, if in the evil – black magic. Gathered strictly certain quantity rabbis (black magicians), integrated one evil thought-revenge against V. Nevinny, also sent it to Jehovah. This materializes all thoughts if there is no protection, - WORSHIP GOD, MAITREYA. The actor got sick with diabetes: at first one foot was cut off, and then and the second. To this evil taught rabbis main planetary villain is Jehovah-devil. Saturn - is requital to all villains and impious. Vyacheslav Nevinny (on November 30, 1934 - on May 31, 2009) - the people's artist of the USSR, died silently, in a dream. He was 75 years old. On numerology science sum of figures 2009 = 2+9 = 11 - number of Jehovah-devil.

### **Sigmund Freud.**

At S. Freud is one of types of obsession. On television the Russian actors often used expression: "According to Freud ...", also repeated his words. I bought the book S. Freida about Leonardo yes Vinci (embodiment N. K. Rerich). Leonardo yes Vinci was the Genius and the Great Toiler; he in perfection mastered twelve most difficult professions, and S. Freud on one thousand pages exaggerates the same dark thought, attributing it the false facts. I think that he was such, having got to Jehovah's trap. S. Freud was the black magician and carried

out the order of a planetary satan who knew that Leonardo yes Vinci an embodiment from the Shambhala.

### **Wolfe Messing.**

V. Messing at ten-year age from Poland arrived to Germany and became S. Freud's pupil. All miracles which happened to it on the way, went from Jehovah. He trained the next black magician for the Kremlin, personally for Stalin. Iosif Vissarionovich very much loved mysticism and accepted him, but was warned from the astral plan and the devil miscalculated. On the screen of television there were movies: G. Rasputin, Wolfe Messing, Adolf Hitler (incarnate Jehovah). The Owner of Land advertizes the obsessed! Who following, whose thoughts, words and actions Jehovah "propagandizes disgrace miracles", breaking God's precepts and laws of the state.

"Jehovah doesn't correspond to the appointment. It opposes itself (himself) to Forces Light's. And it is necessary to work in a unification to enrich a matter with Spirit" - (M.:).

### **The pederast Vasya.**

(is serves generalissimo of a pederasty Jehovah - a devil).

More than forty years to that teacher Charkov institute municipal farms Vasily Marcovish (a profession the economist) went to Georgia (Kopuleti) to have a rest and to find to itself the partner for sexual joys. Found the young Georgian of N ....., (nothing suspecting) pleasant appearance and offered it to help to arrive in institute. Young man was delighted and agreed. The teacher lived one in the one-room to the apartment and left at itself the young man on the constant residence, using it according to the destination. The young man after institute got acquainted with the girl, blue-eyed the blonde, met with it and through some time they got married. The girl lived in a hostel, therefore the teacher after weddings invited them to it. In the first marriage night the bride put on a folding bed, and was attached on couple on a sofa. Later the young bought the apartment cooperative; at them were born two sons, but habit forced Niyaz run to the old libertine. When at the young the first son was born, the gay Vasily went to maternity hospital to take away the wife (the passive partner) with the child as "friend of the family». This story told wife of N .... they are neighbors of my sister. As I althea are neighbors of my sister ready told that Jehovah I put to me two astrals, which harm to me also torment me. Once I spoke by phone with the sister from Charkov, she called me on a visit. The astral heard and sent me thought: "Go to Charkov» Think: - "And why he so speaks to me? » It appears, he is my fellow countryman, that teacher. They on days are on duty and don't leave me for a second. The astral wants to fly Homeland. This pervert serves now a devil-Jehovah, who lowered him below a plinth. The astral itself was presented that it n ... .... ! At astrals the speech good, but they talk smut intricately. I defined at once that they are Russian-speaking Jews, Russophobes and the beginning of their decomposition goes since Sodom and Gomorrah. Shamed them is as traitors of the Russian land. Murder Vasily Markovic Jehovah organized, it was necessary in the astral body for execution his crimes. Also the pederast Vasily left four passbooks, a gold watch and the apartment. Expelled him from institute for bribes, - it was in a selection committee; it Left on factory the economist. It is told: "You don't save ...". Here such army at the Owner of Land, Jehovah devil.

In the beginning February instead of the gay Vasya have come him the passive partner - Niyaz (he has died few years ago) and too has begun to harm me. I have started talking to him, but he hasn't answered haven't come any more, can was it is a shame, or didn't want, that the relatives have learned, that he in New York in an astral body serves Jehovah devil. Perhaps, the devil has recalled him that hasn't dragged him to God. Niyaz has got under influence of darkness.

### **The pedophile Semyon.**

(the zealous flatterer of the tireless virtuoso pederasty of Jehovah devil).

*Mary Magdalene paid the edition of the book ". Goes recruitment on Saturn (exposure pederast' Jehovah's)". Since morning the astral demon from Jehovah came and followed me close in bank, and then to the editor. On the way offended and when home came, lay down on a sofa and fell asleep. I hear in a dream as the drill in healthy tooth works, – at once woke up. The astral to me an astral drill drilled tooth. It was taught by his Jehovah devil, - he has an experience of application of this method in concentration camps during World War II. The astral demon inserted to me into tooth a chip, this tooth got out of a gum approximately on 3 mm. I drilled on astral tooth. After everything is passes to the physical. You don't feel pain, you hear only noise from work of a drill. The doctor hardly pulled out and absolutely healthy tooth with three white roots. I took it home, washed out and under a magnifying glass +5 looked. From above it is closed up by a seal, and at the gum the delay metal with the diameter of one millimeter is visible. Already extracted four teeth. The devil is afraid of exposure. During removal the doctor broke the fifth.*

*Astral (the pedophile, Semyon Schneider, the Jew) the Ukrainian little-known actor of theater, I saw in one movie in a supporting role on a film studio of Dovzhenko. It is educated: the institute knows well English and music education is. It was worth getting an education to be the addict die of AIDS and to serve Jehovah devil, - to do the evil to those whom Jehovah didn't manage to subordinate himself. Semyon is especially cruel: damaged the vacuum cleaner, the washing machine, thrust into an ear a caterpillar the pregnant woman, hands brings infections in an ear, eyes, a mouth, and other openings ... Gives cuts and injections on a body with introduction of infections. Uses foul language and talks smut. Jehovah programs is it, he is an uncomplaining performer of devil thoughts, - the victim. It will be able to depart from it in case asks for the help God - to Great Maitreya, even at the last moment before leaving to Saturn.*

*At the Soviet power sport was on rise. In Vinnitsa competitions in skiing were at that time held. Is was as a part of women's group. In hotel we were told that places aren't present, but there is a private sector ("The administrator gave the chance to earn to the relatives" - the pedophile Semyon told.). Our group went to the specified address. In the yard there were hovels with flat roofs, a typical Jewish court yard. We were lodged in two small rooms without conveniences; inside it was pure and warm. Only we settled to sleep as the hostess came and asked to help the son to solve a problem. Charge to me. I was led to other same hovel. The boy the fifth-grader, - well-fad with massive features sat at a table. It was Semyon Schneider. Whether could assume then (Semyon and mother too) that from it the pervert and the masochist will grow up; Jehovah made it such. Unfortunate mother of Semyon, how many she enclosed in the child of love and care to give brilliant education, to grow up strong and healthy! How many sufferings: a grief and tears fell to mother's lot. Semyon - obsessed, - he doesn't realize it. Citizens the Jews obsessed and sectarians to whom you worship?*

*Consciousness is conscience, a disk over the head, ENERGY. Sub consciousness - memory, Energy. Jehovah well knows Energy of Earth; it deletes with power of thought of one energy of the victim, replacing them with others. Look at the sites of Baptists in the regional cities of Siberia; on the sites of gays, prostitutes of the announcement .... And what advertizing; all went mad on genitals and desires on requirement of a physical body. The space removes everything that in God's court in a hall Illusion to show this to the movie in the presence of the people who earlier died; all secret will become obvious. Parents rescue the children, - they are zombie on sub consciousness, you Leave sects. The trustful people trust the Bible, the author - Jehovah, the gay and the blood-thirsty murderer. Separate the New Testament and clear of devil impregnations. Great Maitreya Gave pleasure of knowledge - is a sacred meal instead of soup.*

### **Svetlana Peunova.**

*Here appeared one more victim Jehovah - Svetlana Peunova. This time Jehovah devil, that to cover the crimes and it rehabilitate sent thoughts S. Peunova on shimmer and reptiles.*



*Impostor is Peunova declared myself schoolgirl Maitreya. That become the schoolgirl Great Maitreya such, as E. P. Blavatsky the millennia are necessary. At S. Peunova is obsession devil and tells it lips planetary demon. As worn out plate, - on all rollers of the tale of reptiles. And here aliens, which came to our planet to Sumer (Chaldea). Aliens knew that in it the area there is a lot of gold and delivered them mechanisms, using shimmer, as slaves for gold mining. All UFOs - are very dangerous. But leave reptiles and shumer's. On our planet is own planetary satan Jehovah-devil - big reptile. In total, that S. Peunova showed in the rollers is created only in our "house" Earth. The devil uses S. Peunova for advertizing of sexual perversions. The analysis of a spiritual state is carried out mankind. Anywhere such the evils in space aren't present, only ablation such decomposition, - it is result of creation rotten consciousness planetary demon Jehovah's.*

*With Peunova is the tool in hands devil Jehovah. He also created party "Will», that to direct all negative against V. V. Putin. Who doesn't want to fall into clutches a devil, you leave this party. S. Peunova already candidate for Saturn. And I think: "Who advances S. Peunova on the Internet?" There is a devil! Peunova not schoolgirl Maitreya, it in it was inspired by Jehovah. She didn't read E. P. Blavatsky, E. I. Rerich, B.N. Abramov. Also didn't understand New Testament. Christ spoke to Jews about Jehovah (Joann, 8/44)*

*V. V. Putin in last embodiment there was V. I. Lenin, - he an embodiment from the Shambhala. Jehovah everything is against V. V. Putin, that to undermine his authority. For this purpose uses people, playing on their vanity. But, main thing, wants to put the economic harm of Russia.*

*There is a roller on VOY TUBE with a question: "Why in opposition one Jews?" Because they worship is to Jehovah-devil. And a devil - the enemy of Russia and our Patron - Maitreya (a position - is Michael the Archangel). Jehovah uses Jews. All opposition against V. V. Putin is from the Owner of land. On the Internet there is a demonic embodiment from Jehovah which is pushed by T. Mikushin's and S. Peunovs. People, be vigilant, and don't listen to nonsense about reptiles and the shumer's.*

### **Benjamin Krem**

*Its site is Jehovah's order. Maitreya in the middle of the twentieth century Went to the Thin World and Stays on the highest point of the Thin Sphere. Only with the pupils, which Conducts in the millennia, It Keeps in contact? Maitreya Possesses such power that approach to It can burn the person. It any interviews never, gave anybody. Great Maitreya is the Lord of seven intimate Beams; it means clairvoyance and clairluhear seven plans Universe, and even Supreme Absolute deities.*

*"On the most ancient precepts of the Lord of the Shambhala battles with (satan) but this fight, first of all, is in thin spheres. Here Lord of the Shambhala works through the terrestrial soldiers, but Itself is available to contemplation only in rare instances ... Emergence It in Fiery Shape for many it would be destructive, because Aura Him is strained energiya of extraordinary force".*

*Foolish Jehovah is tireless on inventions for spiritual ignoramuses. Books and lectures B. Cream can perceive only pensioners from sects where they go to doze and communicate. None of Teachers of the Shambhala can't support communication with people and climb down mountains to lowlands without consequences. Because of different vibrations they can are ill. Benjamin Cream is the candidate for Saturn. Benjamin is the Jewish name. Probably, and in antecedents it served a planetary demon. Benjamin Krem should ask Great Maitreya to protect from the devil temptations. In the book "Bible Analysis" there is prayers. In one of them it is told: "Father Heavenly (Maitreya) ... Don't leave in a temptation and Save from crafty (Jehovah).*

*These sites for Benjamin's:*

**1. Site - <http://maitreya-god.net/>**

**2. Site - <http://jehovah-devil.net>**

*At night transferred on site this text and went to bed was before in the morning me Jehovah. Repeatedly repeat: "Disappear evil spirit!!! And not only is from me, but also from everything Slavs space. Don't touch my Homeland! «People, be vigilant, you leave sects, don't come under influence Jehovah-devil. For each text against darkness receive pricks, cuts with introduction of infections. In army of a devil all decay is collected the planetary. Also Jehovah does them such.*

*Our God Maitreya, Supreme, Father of the Universe, worship to It and you hold balance. S. Peunova words about Maitreya are a trick of a devil. I feel sorry for these women.*

### **Diocese.**

*I went to a diocese of our city to the ecclesiastic to whom gave two rollers for viewing. On mine whether the question looked his rollers, he answered, that looked and told: "But what to it has relation Orthodoxy?" - The church father told: "We study only The New and Old Testament, - it, speaks, - our past". The Old Testament is the chronicle of Jews, rakshas, and only! Jehovah devil has no relation to creation of Slavs. "The Old Testament is a Judaism, and god of Jews Jehovah-devil, planetary satan. Why you sell Bibles in the church shop? What do you propagandize"?*

*If God of Orthodoxy is Christ, it Doctrine is Christianity. And all worshipping to Christ - is Christians.*

*And as Jews are called, Witnesses of Jehovah and other sects, veiled under Christ, which worship to planetary satan? And that it represents «book of damnations, threats and executions, preceding from the planetary the satan called «the Old Testament»? Satanism!!! Left from a diocese with thought that is correctly told in "Agni Yoga facets", that Christians over time will depart in darkness. And I think that with such level spiritual education, as at fathers of church, they already there, but, while, don't realize it. Church father had to as citizen of a planet, even not having spiritual education, having looked at Jehovah's roller in prisons, to be terrified to its crimes. And having looked at a roller of Maitreya, to reflect, to whom the Christianity serves?*

### **Synagogues is in prisons of Russia**

*In Russia, in the territory of camps build synagogues for prisoners, attracting with Christ then to impose Jehovah as "father" Christ. And Orthodoxy criminally is silent. And after all it too our citizens also it is necessary to be responsible for them.*

### **Valery Kubarev.**

*Jehovah devil is tireless on wrecking methods against Russia; have decided to create chaos in the state. Valery Kubarev is obsessed of Jehovah, has organized "The civil Movement on creation of the new subject of the Russian Federation - Great Russia on historical Russian lands with the capital in the city of Vladimir". The satan has inspired in Kubarev idea that he is descendant Rurikov, has enclosed in memory (sub consciousness) and the victim takes devilish thoughts for the. Kubarev has bought a single-breasted coat with "signs of imperial difference" and sits in a "imperial" chair. It would be ridiculous if it wasn't so tragic. This society offers me the long-term credit for 15 years under 2% per annum. The sum is within 4 million Euros. Smells slightly of a satan... To the USA there is an election campaign, and Americans stick posters: "Putin in Presidents!". Russia has been given the cleverest President of the planet. Who Has given to Russia such leader? Great Maitreya, Lord of Shambhala, Patron of Russia!*

*Thoughts, worship is energy, the sent to a deity, your selective voices in support of God and his program of a world order. Worship is the ballot. I address all people of the planet: "Accept the Doctrine of Living Ethics" which Great Maitreya through the Pupils Has Given: E. P. Blavatskaya, E. I. Roerich, B. N. Abramov.*

*Jehovah-devil is tireless on wrecking methods against Russia; decided to create chaos in the state. Valery Kubarev is obsessed Jehovah organized "The civil Movement on creation of the new subject of the Russian Federation - Great Russia on historical Russian lands with the*

capital in the city of Vladimir". The satan inspired in Kubarev idea, enclosed in memory (sub consciousness) and the victim takes devilish thoughts for the. To the USA there is election campaign and Americans stick posters: «In Presidents Putin!". Russia was given the cleverest President plane'. Who Gave to Russia such leader? Great Maitreya, Lord of the Shambhala, Patron of Russia!

I bought this book for the third time; after reading the devil warned me vision with threat to bring down by lorry. Space, destroy information of the pederast Jehovah!

Thoughts, worship, are energy, the sent to a deity, your selective voices in support of God and his program of a world order. Worship is the ballot. Address to all people of the planet: "Accept the Doctrine of Living Ethics" which Great Maitreya through the Pupils Gave: E.P.Blavatsky, E.I. Rerich and B.N. Abramov.

## Chapter 9.

### ***False sects and the sites are from pederast' Jehovah.***

**Sect is "New Tantra School".**

(School of gays is of a name of the pederasty Jehovah).

Jehovah devil exercises the wit in obsession methods "recruitment to Saturn" proceeds. In Kiev Igor Godulyanov organized "NewTantra School" (the New Tantra School). It has 4 sites; rollers which propagandize "demonic culture", permissiveness. On the screen run naked, on a glade "cling to each other with participation". The words "you love each other" make sense spiritual; warm, but not the animal relations. Igor is an intermediary between a devil and young people who are delivered to it by Jehovah. All of them are under hypnosis. On the site the name of the demigod of Indra (generation of a devil), the word SATATAHIZM, the swastika detaining evolution which was carried by fascists of Germany and "teacher" from Kailas of Osho appears (Ivan ...). Kailas is the mountain on Tibet, a den of powers of darkness, - sorcerers, shamans, on Tibetan Dug-pa. On Kailas Ivan wasn't his gay Jehovah of the house larded devilish heresy and gave a moniker of "Osho".

Ivan Gusakov - Igor Godulyanov "teacher". Igor got university education in Dnepropetrovsk. Schools Rerich doesn't exist, that taught him Osho - a devilish demonic nonsense. Godulyanov already in Moscow holds forums. Delivers clients to it - is Jehovah devil.

Now all this group of young people let will try to get rid of darkness. That with them the devil does deserves compassion and application of measures governmental for elimination of this sect. Youth - a gene pool of the state and the government has to protect it from influence of evil spirits. The name of Osho appears is in sites of false Buddhists.

Is it sent this text to the reception President of Ukraine, V. F. Yanukovych? Soon there was in the press about it article. It served as the reason of exile of V. F. Yanukovych. The pederast Jehovah whispered to the Freedom party leader who doesn't give to Ukraine independence and organized a Maiden by means of obsessed and gave the green street to parade of Gays; all attendants of darkness - candidates for Saturn.

That to practice Yoga, the main it is necessary to gain knowledge from the Great Teacher from the Shambhala about Hierarchy Light' and darkness. True YOGAS exclude sex from the life, conduct the ascetic's life. Ascetic: sexual energy (kundalini) from a tailbone is lifted on the channel of a vertebra in spiritual heart. Since then exists only warm love, spiritual to the Teacher, to God. Food: vegetable food and dairy. Absolute balance! Only the Great Teacher from the Shambhala can lift kundalini. If before term kundalini to lift, the person will get sick and will die.

"Yoga" from the pederast of Jehovah devil and his generation - Indra which enters into the coalition of a devil, - the planetary decay, evil spirits, and filth preaching sexual perversions is recruitment to Saturn.

In the first decade of February, 2016 in the evening Jehovah has asked: wants will return Yanukovych and dollar will make one to eight"? There is a confirmation, the one who has

*organized revolution and war in Ukraine. I want that all evil spirits led by the pederast Jehovah have left Earth!!*

*Fiery Yogi and the Greatest Teacher is the Great Lord of the Shambhala, - Great Maitreya. Release of my new site the dark detained almost for a year. The reason is hypnosis devil. During this time the planetary demon cooked up some sites, using spiritual ignoramuses. Jehovah devil strenuously decomposes the population of Slavs.*

**"Anastasia"**

*The book "Anastasia" to Vladimir Megre was dictated by the demigod Bramah, - a roof of a planetary satan of Jehovah. Vladimir Megre let gathers for Saturn, in a darkness den. It won't be glad to the three-storyed house, which it built in Moscow area on the money gained from sale of books - twaddle's.*

*The dark shifted the basis also allowed to the shown world our minor planet mighty powers of Chaos. They break balance elements; they generated mass of the pernicious brown gas. And, having created these terrible the reasons, cast planet in Chaos decomposition. Are that reign consequences on Earth of the prince of this world - Jehovah. Bramah - Chaos. The chaos is even more terrible than darkness.*

**"Pidarasing" is Jehovah-devil.**

*Roller: "Global Pidarasing 2015". V. M. Zaznobin is the candidate for army of a planetary satan for sending to Saturn tells. Pidarasing, from what word came? Perhaps -is PEDERASTING? Didn't tighten finally is in a devil god yet, V. M. Zaznobin needs urgently to look for protection at God. The sense of a roller what Jehovah wants to decline all responsibility for all sexual perversions, say arose "Pidarasing" five thousand years ago? Sodom and Gomorrah Jehovah corrupted it, and then burned all of them alive that the victims served it in astral bodies for his crimes.*

*Answer is on roller:*

*1. The foundation to all types of sexual perversions was laid by Jehovah right after creation of the person in the middle of the third radical race of the fourth circle. Lunar Gods passed this way of falling together with the Lord of the Moon - Jehovah. Lunar gods - demons, rakshasa also represent powers of darkness. After Jehovah's exposure as sexual pervert of all types, he became impudent and started acting openly. There was a little time to withdrawal to Saturn - in 2046! Jehovah hurries.*

*Parades of gays is and adoption of laws on permission of same-sex marriages - registration of the victims of Jehovah for Saturn. The terry Pederast Jehovah conducts census of the army. All pederasts and those, who adopt similar laws, are under hypnosis of a devil. Jews and sectarians worship to Jehovah devil. All animals at whom vagina at the level of its penis', the Pederast Jehovah passed through himself. Animals like pigs, goats didn't touch because of inconvenience of process. After passed to people without sexual distinction is. Probably Jehovah likes to dip the penis in rectum (Lat.) to look in gluteum (Lat.), but not at a face of the beloved.*

*2. Unsuccessfully professor provided Alice Bailey's words. Alice Bailey is the member of "teosofsky society of the USA". The Great Lord Shambhala Maitreya considers works of compilation (robbery) of Alice Bailey very harmful; she was the employee of powers of darkness. Alice Bailey's teacher doesn't belong to the Stronghold Light'. The Pages of White Magic intertwine at it with Black Magic; such mixtures are very harmful to weak consciousnesses". (E.I. Rerich, "Letters", v. 9).*

*As soon V. M. Zaznobin said a name of Alice Bailey, understood at once who directs it. Professor has an obsession JEHOVAH DEVIL. The request is not to publish and not to read Alice Bailey's book.*

*3. Zaznobin slanders on Visotsky. Vladimir Visotsky loved women, to much devoted verses, was married repeatedly, and had two sons. It was loved for talent, courage, humor. In the book Swami Vivekananda, "my Teacher" it is told that all gods very much are afraid to lose the position (in space all positions are selective); Jehovah for the crimes already hangs*

over an abyss. Position of a planetary satan He can lose and on the skin will experience criminal acts of other devil, for example Indra – Jehovah's generation.

Half of the population of the planet obsessed with Jehovah. I too was obsessed, – he pursues me several millennia, but I have asked for the help forces Light - to help me, to direct me to a way of truth. At once I have light need the joint stock company - as if weight was got off the back.

### **Tatyana Mikushina.**

Jehovah devil with help 6py obsessed for T. Mikushina Ashram constructed also speaks with it on behalf of Maitreya, eulogizing itself.

T. Mikushina claims that with it speaks Sanat Kumar. Sanat Kumar is one of honorable titles of Great Maitreya. With T.Mikushina speaks planetary demon Jehovah. At T.Mikushina the obsession is more terrible, than at Grigory Rasputin. "Mother Jehovah" and Grigory Rasputin, Lord Nikolay II and mother Maria. I learn handwriting devil. Jehovah stole letters E. I. Rerich and information from letters changed. Explanation "Mother Jehovah" sees in Art. 30, "Reference». The one is, who read books of pupils of Great Maitreya (E. P. Blavatsky, E. I. Rerich, B. N. Abramov), can compare texts, received by authors from the High source. T. Mikushina is dictated by Jehovah; - its plebeian thoughts are similar on those texts of "Old Testament", which it dictated to "prophets". And what advertizing! On Yandex it is constant over mail the line creeps. Jehovah saw to it, that the trustful Slavs were dumped, after T. Mikushina long ago begs.

Grishka Rasputin at it is Grigory Efimovich. When Pikul wrote the book "Evil spirit", to it sent letters with threats, - for Grishka with it to finish. These are obsessed Jehovah executed its decrees. In operating time over articles Jehovah to me too applied executions. Especially is for ch. 1. And when wrote the article about Istarhov, about obsession of an imperial family of Nikolay II and Gryshka Rasputin, about Catherine II and Potemkin, about Pushkin's persecution, Jehovah told each time: "Don't write". The planetary satan Jehovah dictates to Tatyana Mikushina whom he named "prophet", justificatory words to those whom it exhausted the hypnosis, humiliating their human dignity: Grigory Rasputin, Nicholas II, Jehovah wasn't presented to T. Mikushina under the name or as the official, but speaks on behalf of the Great Lord of the Shambhala. The PEDERASTY Jehovah in comparison Great Maitreya is as a dirty pool in comparison with spring water, - pure, sparkling on the sun. From Mikushina speaks the demon Jehovah, three times contemptible and insignificant!! Quotes from texts T.Mikushina, it is possible to compare to expression: "Oil you won't spoil porridge, but also you won't eat" and to refer on (Socrates)?

1. "... you cling to individualism ..." (Sen Jermen?). Identity is the Highest Soul, the Highest Ego, and the lowest soul - the personality. How it is possible to cling to the Highest Soul? This heresy is Jehovah.

2. "It is that Truth, which you studied in ancient Lemuria and Atlantis ..." In Lemuria and Atlantis of rules Jehovah-devil; its "truth" - godlessness and permissiveness, - therefore, where Jehovah governs, continent always leaves on a bottom. In Lemuria there lived only future Jews and rakshasa. Other nationalities were created in other destinies of the earth and other Founders".

3. "Rosaries of Catholics .... ", - Leo Taxil told in the book "Sacred Den", as in Vatican to Catholic-cardinals Jehovah under hypnosis imposed sexual perversions are rosaries of a planetary demon of Jehovah.

El Moria, Maitreya, Sanat Kumar and 1500 more embodiments and ranks and all this one Great Identity - Maitreya. Maria is the saint woman, but not is the Goddess; schemer Jehovah so presented it to Christianity. Image of Maitreya were picked up personally by Jehovah.

Reads is responses E. P. Blavatsky and E. I. Rerich about the Great Lord. E. P. Blavatsky: "... absolutely regular features, - very much it is beautiful, especially growth and a figure ..." E. I. Rerich: "The shape of beauty ...".

It is mentioned at the end faded article about Maitreya that It will come, as Vishnu, but accompanies the false explanation. Jehovah of the extolled the patron Bramah, and then

mentions Vishnu and Shiva. Vishnu is man's Beginning, Father Universe, Supreme, Founder and Creator! And Bramah and Shiva left from Vishnu. Vishnu is three in one, or one in three. In Hinduism main God is Krishna, is full manifestation Vishnu, also as and Maitreya. It is mentioned Pulastia's, which, allegedly, gave "Vishnu Puran» Lie! At Bramah had a son by the name of Pulastia (the primogenitor rakchas's - demons – Atlases, black magicians, sorcerers), at which was born grandson Ravana (Jehovah's embodiment). Jehovah is an opponent Maitreya in camp darkness. Word "Puran" it is equal, as Gospel narration. And what means "the Uplifted Teachers"? No such expression in the Shambhala. Jehovah dreams to create the Universe. Nightmare, if at the head is to stand the pervert-zoophile, which on all continents approved godlessness, drunk orgies, group sex, murders of the objectionable - demonic culture. This Universe of energy of demons will demolish from an axis, also there will be a CHAOS, and all Boundlessness will be shaken.

T.Mikushina is spiritually illiterate person, and not only. At T. Mikushina is deep obsession devil and to protect it can only Great Lord; the Highest, the Lightest, above it there is nobody in Space. Against It nobody is strong! If she reads all books the specified authors and not once, and it has spiritual accumulation from the last lives, and it in the last embodiments worshipped Maitreya, probably He with it will speak.

To Forces Light it is necessary to appeal, to direct on the Truth way. They respect a freedom of choice also don't encroach on will of the person. This is the planetary demon Jehovah sticks to all, as bloodsucker. Try from it then recede - will destroy.

None is of Teachers of the Shambhala from T. Mikushina don't speak.

Gautama Buddha died in 550 to year to new era also it was embodied on other planet in the sixth circle and we are in the fourth. I think that sometimes Jehovah is replaced by Whisper-demons and talk Mikushina nonsense. It is next applicant for Saturn.

T.Mikushina Site is rubbish of gray mare.

Now there is All-planet election campaign, participate: two God and devil, Maitreya and Jehovah. The third it isn't given. site "Sirius" is generation darkness, return back, in the past. Name of Great Maitreya there is a cover of this site, and actually the site is crime against the Great Lord of the Shambhala.

T. Mikushin's is the victim of a devil, but it doesn't remove from it responsibility for distribution lie.

### **"Buddhism".**

The Buddhism - wisdom, philosophy, religions are based on philosophy. Religions were given a millennium ago to the people who aren't able to read and write. When there were no books, magicians accepted information from space, i.e. from God. Read E. P. Blavatsky books "A silence voice".

Maitreya is full manifestation Vishnu, Supreme. Swami Vivekananda - is the pupil Great Maitreya, Lords of the Shambhala.

Agni Yoga" is the highest Yoga. Some "Buddhi" offering the doctrines can do harm to health exercises and a delay of breath. For example "Hath yoga" and is called "death of breath".

«Buddhism» of modern «lamas» are in comparison with "the Doctrine of Living Ethics", as black grain of a colza in comparison with the big shining DIAMOND.

Accept "Agni Yoga" and its Teacher Teachers - Great Maitreya. In "Agni Yoga" it isn't necessary to do any exercises and delays of breath. Knowledge, balance, service Light are necessary. Great Maitreya Will Estimate your aspiration and Will Specify a way of ascension is.

In the present time crept away much on all planet the pseudo-the Buddhism. Extend it is pseudo "doctrine" the Tibetan sorcerers, black magicians, shamans, - those, who during war under control of Jehovah-devil worked for Hitler. In a body Hitler entered planetary satan Jehovah also carried out the scenario against Russia and its Patron - Great Lord of the

*Shambhala. It is a lot of sects with pseudo-yoga, - harmful exercises and breath distract the person from true KNOWLEDGE. Only the AGNI YOGA gives Knowledge and increases consciousness of the person. False-buddy and pseudo-lamas, - some kind of pastors of sects is. As well as sects, they serve a planetary satan Jehovah.*

### **Sect of "Vissarion".**



*This sect - is kind of methods of an outfoxing of the population Jehovah a devil. Its actions and the purposes are well stated to Ushakova in the Russian newspaper "New World". Soon all freeloaders - to pastors should work, and to live due to the work.*

*The artist Sergey Torop(ov) it "Vissarion" declared himself Christ, claims that his monad is Christ's Monad. From Jehovah already there was Christ - Grabovoy. Sect of "Vissarion" from a devil; it strenuously strikes the territory of Russia with sectarian ulcers. All members of sect and the author of the article "Andrey farmer" - is obsessed with darkness. The planetary satan Jehovah rushes about in an agony before leaving to Saturn to prolong stay term here, creates sects and itself delivers the victims. He imposes thoughts to people and they take them for the. You leave sects (if is where to leave), differently the devil of all will drag off to Saturn.*

*All actions of Jehovah-devil are directed against Michael the Archangel, the Patron of Russia. Jehovah interferes in others space. People be vigilant and don't come under influence of darkness. Accept the "Doctrine of Living Ethics" given Great Maitreya through the pupils.*

### **Sect of Scientology.**

*Scientists are the most totalitarian sect. Founder Ron Hubbard, schizophrenic obsessed devil-Jehovah how get to this sect? Jehovah conducts the victim with the birth from life in life. Since the childhood lowers it below a plinth, and in majority starts lifting on an office ladder. Entices into sect, and under hypnosis at the level of sub consciousness ask the victim questions of sexual perversions, of financial crimes, of all violations of precepts of God. Interrogation is written down on video. After an exit from hypnosis, show to the person video. Also lay down a condition: "Or you will serve "army - sea totalitarian sect", or we will publish on the Internet and in the press. The name "naval" came up from R. Hubbard. He was pursued, bought the ship and for some years went to the sea. Read details about this sect on the site "professors" of A. L. Dvorkins of "Antisekt".*

*Jehovah is ready to refuse this sect, if only through the toady "professor" A. L. Dvorkins introduced in Orthodoxy with the purpose to present himself "I Am" and to subordinate this religion to himself. Safely the spider Jehovah threw the network. I Is- Supreme, the Father of the Universe, the Founder and the Creator. Great Maitreya - I Is! Jehovah - devil, planetary satan.*

### **Conclusion.**

*Jehovah created sects when it wasn't exposed as an evil ghost of our planet yet. Now it is anxious with another; collects gold to Saturn. So, mister's sectarians "the kina won't be", the cinema-man is going at way to the planet, its homeland there. "Healers" will disappear, "prophets", like T. Mikushina will stop. S. Peunova will calm down and about reptiles won't speak. "Anastasia's" and "Vissarionov's" will come back home (if is where to come back.) "The tantra school" will be disbanded. To I. Godulyanov and it to "the tibetan teacher" it is necessary to answer for decomposition of youth. The black magicians, sorcerers representing from themselves yogis, wise men will be convicted of lie. SATAN'S SYNAGOGUES (Jehovah's temples in Africa and in the USA so are called) won't build. All bendzhaminy-liars will disappear from life of our planet. All sets - serve Jehovah devil, the pervert of all types. He dreams to drag off all population planet's to Saturn. With its leaving all evil spirits from our planet will leave, or will pass clarification in the boiling sulfuric lake to remain here, and to continue evolution of the person.*



## Chapter 10.

### Archangel Michael.

*Maitreya is Supreme, the Father of the Universe!*



*Archangels are one of names Kumar or Son Light. Archangel (Greek) is Supreme, highest Archangel. From the Greek word the arch, "main" or "initial", and ангелос, "messenger". Archangels: Michael, Uriel, Rafail, Raquel, Sariil, Gabriel, Iyerakhmiil. Archangels as chiefs over myriads of angels (heavenly troops) are called also Arhistratiga. If Michael unites with Uriel, means powerful approach is necessary. The archangel the Highest is one of honorable names of Arhistratiga Michael.*

*The First Archangel is a position, which execute up Great Maitreya during passing of evolution of the person. All positions in space is selective.*

*The Archangel the finely, the Greatest, Godlike, is God (in the second value), the Driver of troops heavenly, reflection of God on Earth. Elohim the finely; the Supreme commander-in shies, the commander true to God Angels, in Space war with enemies of God, the victorious opponent of Jehovah- devil. Michael the Archangel is the Highest Hierarchy of our Solar System and our planet. It stays in heart of the Sun and is shown in thin bodies and a physical body on the corresponding plans. All Archangels and angels had to pass human evolution. Michael the Archangel takes the place among the Highest Archangels ranks, goes on our guilty Earth, bearing it rescue; It now on the guard of destiny of our planet. To it precepted the last fight with the Prince of this World – a devil, who is his opponent in a darkness camp.*

*Arhistratiga is the chief over myriads of angels (heavenly troops). Images of Arhistratiga – Bodhisattva are supplied with swords and copies as symbols of continued fight against chaos and the evil.*

*Michael the Archangel- Great Maitreya Lord Shambhala is an Alpha and Omega, the First and the Last, the Beginning and the End. Alpha - the first letter of the Greek alphabet, the Omega - the last; when the Omega will connect to the Alpha, the chain will become isolated - Great Maitreya passed way Descend ions and Ascensions. It - is Supreme!! Will leave and will eternally govern!! Then once again will come as the Second Coming (Great Arrival), - Kalki the Avatar.*

*The difference between Maitreya and Kalka the Avatar that that Kalka the Avatar will appear at the end of real Cali is the South "for final destruction angry and for updating of mankind and purity restoration". Maitreya it is expected earlier; all Buddhists believe that It will appear in the Shambhala and Buddhists know that Maitreya and the Lord of the Shambhala – Uniform Identity. Coming can't be understood it, how emergence it in a flesh among terrestrial inhabitants. The doctrine Its - Live Ethics, will extend worldwide.*

*Sign of the Lord of the Shambhala – the CIRCLE with an equilateral cross inside and a letter "A" that the First means, Spirit, aspiration to the Ascension. Sign of His opponent in a darkness camp – a square, that is a matter, the termination, a descend ion in a matter. Now*

*we are in the very bottom matters, and further – decomposition if not to lift spirituality. There came change time.*

*"The judgment of Europe will be shaken by the Buddhism and Leninism union" Maitreya is Buddha, Wiseman!*

*I will remind some embodiments the Great Lord Shambhala: Zeus, Osiris, Zoroaster, Hermes Trismegistus, the Pharaoh Ramses II, Apollonius Tiansky, the Venetian Great, Sergiy Radonezhsky, Akbar and about 1500 more embodiments – such is Descending Way of the Highest Spirit. The same quantity of embodiments will make the Ascension Way. In total – 3 000! The Spirit is Higher; the more than embodiments!*

*Maitreya there is Bodhisattva – the savior of mankind. The word it consists of two concepts: Buddhi – inspiration, sattva – essence. The lit-up essence which has voluntarily taken a heavy way of the help to mankind; nobody transferred so much slander and persecutions, as these true Saviors of a human race. Bodhisattva left all founders of kingdoms, religions, philosophies, sacred.*

*The ardent opponent of Michael the Archangel – Jehovah– an angel outcast, an angel fallen, Antichrist (in the first value). He is a Owner planet: Spirit of darkness, a devil, the Prince of this world, the Prince of darkness, the Lucifer, Mara, the traitor great, the opponent and the traitor of a human race, the opponent of God, Michael Archangel, Ravana's opponent, the Owner of Land (on affinity of energiya).*

*Great fight in the fourth radical race between sons of Light and sons of darkness - the great drama of our planet. The Lucifer – Jehovah, by the space right is the Owner of Earth. In grain of its spirit are put energy same, as in a kernel of our planet. The owner of Land well knows energy of Earth, and all of them are subordinated to him. The great Sons of Light, who have arrived on our planet, belong to Higher Worlds. At the normal situation Owner of land would uplift a matter, filling it with consciousness of unity. But not so Jehovah – a devil thinks, he doesn't wish friendship of spirit. All actions of Jehovah – a devil are directed against Michael the Archangel, our Father Heavenly.*

*Armageddon – Great fight for General Welfare, for disclosure of Knowledge of Truth, Fight the Light with darkness. Fight began in 1931. Forces the strongest took part. The Thin Worlds and terrestrial were involved. All weight of fight laid down on Michael the Archangel. E.I.Rerich witnessed, when Great Lord Shambhala Maitreya, M.: attracting from space thin energy and passing through the fiery centers, directed the Beams for darkness repayment. Pressure developed such that on a forehead and hands bloody sweat acted; the Lord Shambhala is as dynamic-machine. The Lucifer was expelled out of limits of our solar system and stays on the second plan of the Universe, in Silence Peace. But there was on Earth its generation – a devil by the name of Jehovah, who heads a darkness camp.*

*"To our Earth the fate before the end of the evolution put by it threatens to be lost. Crime of people, spirit dead created emanations round our planet, that saving beams can't reach it. Our planet can finish the existence by huge explosion. The resolute hour Day of Court is not for mountains. It is necessary to awaken spirit human! The Armageddon is fighting Elevated, but it is reflected in all terrestrial space. Brings diseases and poisons thinking" - M.: Jehovah - a devil renders cruel counteraction to progress of thoughts and advance in all fields of knowledge.*

*Time to give new Knowledge of the level of consciousness of the person has come. Through the pupils Great Maitreya has given world Doctrine of Living Ethics. Accept him all heart, apply Knowledge in life. It will also be service Light. The great Lord of Shambhala is the*

*highest, lightest Spirit above which there is nobody in Space. He isn't attracted by the Magnet of the visible Sun, He belongs to the Universe.*

*On Earth disturb balance - is overweight of darkness of powers. Satan carefully plans the actions: creation of sects, site, the edition of books, under the guise of "healers", army of fortunetellers. All this keeps people in ignorance and in the past. Sects – purulent abscesses in the former Soviet Union territory; zombies sectarians consider a devil "as the father heavenly". To delay the population from sects, to attract on the party of powers of Light, it is necessary to give the new Doctrine of Live Ethics, and for a start, - to let out a cycle of telecasts on theosophy to Tell strong to people who is who. All artful actions of a devil are directed against powers of Light, and concrete against Michael the Archangel.*

*To do investments for spirit development, build temples to Michael the Archangel and his only embodiment in Russia – to Sergiy Radonezhsky; you are connected by it to light movement. People have to help Gods. The telecast «theosophy" and new temples, will be a powerful contribution to a victory over our general Enemy.*

*The Owner of Earth and now rushes about in an agony. The devil strenuously decomposes mankind; the rack of demons is thrown on the former Soviet Union – all diseases, alcoholism, drugs, aggression is an influence dark. Tighten in sects; for the Owner of Land - Jehovah the main thing that he considered "as the father heavenly".*

*Where the temples constructed for the Father Heavenly is Michael the Archangel, the PATRON of Land of the Russian, who came to us in Sergiy Radonezhsky embodiment. Why this Name in oblivion? And three finger the Owner of Land thought up to pit church fathers and to divide church. Separation is a method of Jehovah. But the purpose was more artful – to make Sergiy (an embodiment of Michael the Archangel) the heretic that the His church rejected. Here therefore the Prince of darkness tabooed E.P.Blavatsky; she told to the world who is Jehovah, about his embodiments and actions. For Russia the new Doctrine on Russian language is given. The church has to accept theosophy, instead of follow the tastes of the Owner of Land.*

*I address to wealthy citizens - build temples to Michael the Archangel and Sergiy Radonezhsky, luminous intensity appreciate those who do investments for spirit development. Be connected to spiritual transformation of Russia. If Russia escapes from dogma captivity, at once there will come overweight of powers of Light. The great Lord speaks: "Russia My country". In the territory of Russia there is "Center of the universe" and passes "the World Axis" (in the territory of Siberia). Russia will survive and the whole world will rise, will come more, than balance, will come blossoming!*

*What High Spirits the Shambhala for embodiment is in Russia sent; the founder of the power is Viking Rurik; - the legislator – Yaroslav the Wise; builders – Vladimir Monomah and John the Third; soldiers is Alexander Nevsky and Dmitry Donsky; The Great Devotee and reducer of the people of Russian is Sergiy Radonezhsky – an embodiment of Michael the Archangel; Pushkin, Suvorov, Kutuzov, Peter the Great, Alexander II, Sofia Kovalevsky, E.P. Blavatsky, E.I. and N.K. Rerich, etc.*

*Like love and pride to those, who came and it was embodied in Russia from the Shambhala. And now in Russia there are great embodiments, and books are devoted to all great, monuments it are constructed it is very good. And where memory and in what honoring of the Father Heavenly – Michael the Archangel is expressed, and his embodiments – Sergiy Radonezhsky?*

*Time to be before our Father Heavenly will come; take care that it wasn't necessary to look down as to Pontius Pilate before Christ is. In such minute of people thinks: "It is better for me not to be born".*

*Michael the Archangel! Father our Heavenly! Yes the Name Your is consecrated! Thy will be done in all three Worlds (Fiery, Thin, Dense). The Reverend Sergiy, we bend the heads before your Greatness and the Great Sacrifice made for the Russian state and its people.*

*Michael the Archangel is the First Elohim for Jews. It not only is Patron of Russia, all Slavs, but also Patron of Israel. His embodiment: **Avel, Noy, Abraham, Faraon Ramcec II, Moisey's, Osiris (twice), Solomon.** It is necessary to worship and pray to the Father" Heavenly, Lord Shambhala - (M.:). Learn the new Doctrine of Live Ethics!*

*Parting word to communists.*

*"Keep the solemn mood in days of grief and grief's, because the going final division means - COURT. And, departed OSHUYY, are lost for a planet forever, as chose the way. And the fate will be shared by hierarchy darkness because from a planet will leave*

*1. Odesny - to the right. 2. Oshuyy – to the left.*

*"Only dead consciousnesses or consciousnesses sleeping are content with the reached. The consciousness goes forward and never stops. It extends in good or the evil, in construction or destruction. Them, destroyers and growing in the evil, or shady side of human essence, we Call people of the LEFT way". (M.:).*

**Reference:**

*It is always written first word, the bearing benefit: Light and darkness, Good and evil, Day And Night, Right (Odesny) and left (Oshuyy). Great Maitreya - the First COMMUNIST of our planet, Solar God - RIGHT (Odesny).*

*Lucifer Jehovah - the Owner of Land, the prince of this world, a planetary satan, a devil - LEFT (oshuy).*

*Who ranked communists and socialists as the left? How you think? Each word or thought bears in itself energy - the order to space for a materialization, manifestation. Left -is destroyers. It is a trick of a devil. Therefore communists, as though they didn't try, are doomed by space to destruction. Communists have to call themselves RIGHT. And, if everything, other parties, leave from them TO THE LEFT, communists will succeed in the noble actions, and left will suffer defeat. Visit a site: <http://maitreya-god.net>, read all texts. Increase consciousness; only Truth - Wisdom, the Buddhism (Sanskrit) will give knowledge and opportunity to make the correct decisions: to forget about itself and to live for people.*



**Jehovah-devil,  
planetary satan,  
the Owner of the Earth  
(left).**

**Maytreya -  
Supreme,  
the Father of the Universe,  
the Founder and the Creator  
(right)**

<http://maitreya-god.net>



*P.S. Jehovah-devil has blocked the websites that didn't watch about him video.*

## **Chapter 11.**

### **Intrigues of Jehovah are a devil.**

*"Beware the werewolf - Jehovah"*

*In our city in "the House of scientists was N.Kukel artist art exhibition this year on the theme: " Ancient Slav culture» in pictures, admission is free. The canvases depict the pagan*

gods (Svarog) and other characters (LADA, Ilya Muromets). Advertising paintings called "don't be determined by kinship, Iwanami» in other words called remember better past; refer to the Sun God Ra is the Archangel Michael, the word "community" is very good. The Slavs have always lived by the community, the community. After dark on the Saturn, the entire planet will be one community. The planet Venus people already live in one big community. But to live like this, it is necessary to raise the consciousness of the people. Pagans are from the word "languages" of different Nations. Then the books, and yes people were illiterate, and knowledge were Adherent. Information received by the Adherent from the higher Forces along the ray of God passed by word of mouth, the "people" of different nationalities. Each time the information is given to consciousness. Now the man is physically perfect and the intellect. Books, Internet have information on theosophy and the occult.

Paganism is our past, passed us in herb (Russian national song-Tales), fairy tales and legends. We live in the present with an aspiration for the future.

The exhibition represented a young woman about 30 years with her girl six years. Both is fair-haired, blue-eyed, exactly personage picture. We got to talking. Her name is Marina. Turns out, they were «damp meal"" , eat only vegetables and fruits. Says, that the body was clean of slags and slime, and now the very easy is. I showed the portrait of Lord M.: it is said that he worships and told her to show vision and write answers to all questions everything she to propose in advance, and it will be given. Once she mentally ordered 2 tickets at the box office, and she said: "Only two tickets, for you." on Sunday visited the Temple of Lord Krishna; In visions, she revealed that she lived in India, wore gold jewelry on her head that she had 16 children, one of them is still alive, he is 80 years old. She saw a book of lives-"big and tall".

*The Great Maitreya says for Marina, is a gift of God.*

I told her about you and promised to bring my book. The next day brought to spread and continued yesterday's conversation. She immediately told me that received information about the value of books. She wrote, and she showed the ball over his head. I said goodbye to her is and descending the stairs, I heard: "your books to buy and burn." It said Dodger and a fraudster named Jehovah! in the afternoon came SMS from Marina, a woman came to view the pictures and she was told that a visitor is very sick, give her a book for free. I replied that don't mind. As I began to confuse the werewolf, everything turned upside down. After visiting the exhibition, I devised this text several times. Dark was angry that I had to distribute books, video disks and disks with articles from the site. , sent shockwaves through the darkness I barely escaped through.

Marina and I exchanged SMS on the phone; it was under my influence, Jehovah has worn out her phone and arranged her eviction. She lived with her daughter in a room for visitors. The other day was told that her replacement will arrive. Came to the exhibition; all the visitors crowding around the table, where brisk sale of CDs and books was. I presented himself as a man named Victor, at the age of 60 years. He was elated by the good earnings. And then told her "worldview" and offered me a free disc 4 of its thinking, I refused to follow the Council of Bishop – don't read unnecessary references. The disk nonsense from the darkness white God and black God, do not have names. Advises not touch the dark and only talk about good. Basically total heresy, reminiscent of the "old testament", sot concoct Jehovah. At the planetary demon Jehovah's dominant feminine-masculine energy is information – behind, because he is only using her energy for evil. Victor buyers delivered planetary without Jehovah. Likewise he supplied clients Dr. Konovalov for his "healing sessions". The template is valid. Material interest Jehovah – the demon buys weak consciousness. Victor is content. Nervous speech gave the impression that his mouth is a demon.

Content Jehovah – devil lasts from one life to another. Latch as agritonia (thorn of burdock), try it loave me alone. Only the Supreme entity can from this demon to protect. Approached him and asked him about the future work of the author. "Indra", he said. Give

*help: - half-god Indra-spawn of darkness (Jehovah's witnesses) has placed it's the devil himself in the image of Ándèk in two copies, one next to the Bishop, and He. Rerich on the slide-show and christened themselves the same with Bishop. Soon the artist draws the werewolf Jehovah and sign ...black god? Or as well as on Yandex Avaunt dirty strength on Saturn! Deliver us from his presence and traffic all drove Provocateur!*

*But, as is the Marina? She should run away from Victor, break up with him finally and irrevocably. She is a bright incarnation, gene pool and a girl – Angel in heaven, too Bright. This little face, as she has is given as a reward for light lived previous life.*

*It is a pity that they haven't read the works of the authors mentioned in of books. Next day I brought for distribution and continued yesterday's conversation. They're both Marina and Victor talk about the Great Lord, but not worship him. Not enough to point the finger on my heart and say that Maitreya is here. Must be a Great Teacher's consciousness, then to pick out the various concoctions, sects and factions? Now the difficult time and needs not philosophize and clearly determine -co by whom you? Now is strong confrontation between two opposing forces. No one can remain neutral between light and darkness, between these two opposing forces. Each person must choose one of them; otherwise it will be crushed by them both. Each must have a Teacher of Shambhala and not to depart from it. Otherwise you will be delayed in the funnel of various "exercises"-content's. "When Teachers will be recognized as a necessity of food and air, and wear as a robe of the spirit, and then we could say that Exodus has been unbeatable. When with me, I'm in the minds of Excel which is allowed to all. Let no one and nothing has power distance from teacher. "Remember these words of the great Maitreya and go on with their lives, united in silver thread of his heart and the Teacher. Then you can point the finger at heart, Teacher, Maitreya is here. Start with the living ethics teaching.*

*Luminous intensity shall respect the free will of man, should be requested to send to the way of truth only Supreme entity can protect against all attacks of the dark great Maitreya, a reliable shield. Adore the Lord of light - Maitreya. This will be your electoral vote in support of good and justice.*

*Paganism, raw food diet, "Anastasia" is «bait" from Jehovah-devil, to pick up the voice of the Lord of the light-M.: and many of her swallow. (Fish too swallow the bait, not suspecting that the inside of the hook and turns on the Pan). Various "nonsense" scripts, possession-from one source. The author and screenwriter of "Anastasia" is demigod Brama (chaos), patron of Jehovah-the devil. Brama is supporter of involution and therefore an enemy of mankind, the opposition Forces of Light: - Brama, Jehovah, Indra. Brama is of roof planetary satan. Brama bothered to sit in Lotus (see video), write scenarios of destinies human. In the interval between cycles, when the errors of the previous cycle, to take them into account and not to repeat in the future, Brama may delete with Lotus.*

*False information is disseminated in the post-Soviet space, aimed against our Patron, Archangel Michael. Supreme Divine essence-Absolute sees everything and hears. Everyone will get their due. Is the election company - Light or darkness, God or the Devil? The ballot is worship! Choose-the Archangel Michael, the head of our solar system and planetary satan Jehovah. The evolution of mankind, or the death of the planet! Signs of light: the aspiration of the future growth in mind, the desire to aristocratism.*

*Read the living ethics books and will not be receiving. Spiritual illiteracy is the reason of all falling.*

**Nikas Safronov.**

*2. Appeared advertizing of an art exhibition of Nikas Safronov, and in the same day visited it. There were many pictures, including on a spiritual subject. The exhibition occupied four halls, and in one of them there was an enormous flat TV on which screen there were pictures of naked women with the cat's heads. The woman - a cat! N. Safronov brought an animal from Egypt, - saw a cat in a telecast.*

*Both at an art exhibition and after there was at me a condition of depression, despondency. I*

couldn't understand, what occurs? Before me there were at an exhibition two my employees and expressed the opinion in a word "awfully". And other visitors expressed the opinion the word "awfully". In some days repeatedly went on an exhibition; in a hall there were enough visitors. Pictures good, - a delicate work, but all the same on heart there was dissatisfaction. After each visit wrote laudatory articles and transferred them to a site (about the condition kept silent), but each time the next day deleted, - couldn't remove, astrals from Jehovah devil power of thought again restored them understood that at an exhibition there is an influence of powers of darkness.

N. Safronov has obsession Jehovah devil; it and a trip to Egypt arranged to it. When H.C. was in Egypt, to it suggested to visit a pyramid for special persons. It with the guide came in underground labyrinths, and suddenly to the guide it became bad, - it apologized and left, having promised to send other guide. About it forgot, but there was a cat, which brought him out of labyrinths; it took away it with itself as the rescuer. Cats are thrown by powers of darkness, through them there is an obsession (one of options). Jehovah devil hires people to Saturn, - talented people, - in its army only underworld are necessary to it. the Era of Jehovah devil is noted by humiliation of the woman. The poisoning energy went from the TV screen from Jehovah on visitors of an exhibition. For N. Safronov an exit one - to remove a cat from the house, to burn pictures of female cats and to look for protection! A female cat is the reason, energy - a consequence. The person is the intermediary between Space and the planet and is the conductor of energiya. Any planet can't exist without mankind. What energy in the person are, such he also attracts from Space, filling with them Earth. The person is the main destroyer of aura of our planet and its body. Jehovah devil uses works of the artist for filling of the planet negative energiya to blow up it and to leave to Saturn!

The history with the woman from Rostov too is arranged by Jehovah devil. There are attacks to the victim, - devil hypnosis. On NTV there arrived a woman from Rostov (the Armenian, single mother of the immense sizes, possesses a good vocal), and told that on vacation got acquainted with N. Safronov, showed a photo embracing it and its book with the donatives signature. Allegedly he invited her in the room of the hotel and .... N. Safronov looks at it, laughs and says that she not in his taste and it for the first time sees it; my book and my handwriting. Journalists made investigation; it appeared, the group in Rostov works: fabricate proofs (forge handwriting, a photo) and file a lawsuit. The beloved left N. Safronov and gave a condition: to prove innocence. H.C. filed a lawsuit with payment of 1 million (?) for moral damage. The woman confessed in everything, she four put *выиграла*, and on the fifth made a mistake. She answered N. Safronov: "And where will take you one million? Whether" N. Safronov received 1 million and whether his woman came back to it, ask it (on the Internet). Here than Jehovah devil applying on "I Is" is engaged.

And women!?! Leave in trouble of the men! Let Hilary Clinton will be an example for them; case with her husband - work of Jehovah devil. Monica and Clinton were under hypnosis!

Epilog.

I have sent article to the website, I have lain down on a sofa, I have relaxed, and suddenly before me Jehovah has presented the computer, and on the website my article English-speaking. In the top part I broke lines, an arch bent paragraphs, covered article top with white spots, lower - have closed darkness. Jehovah is a devil, the citizen of New York has grown furious. The werewolf already was before me after hl. 6, with a sheet of paper - I shook before me the text. It is time to comprehend the deadlock way, - and not to be a laughing-stock. But at first "Chernobog" - Jehovah leave the Russian Internet of "Yandeks" and stop sating brains of Slavs with false information, - to brainwash them in sects.

Some texts to Bramah to me are dictated by Jehovah. When I am exempted from his influence and I try to remove, an astral, on his pointer, blocks my website. After ch. Jehovah showed me vision, - a black grave and a cross. My site was removed, but in three days restored, - I have a copy.

## Chapter 12.

### "Ramayana" (Indian epos).

«No one holds sway over a great Time –  
Destiny said Rama, and it is itself  
Not a current»

**1. Introduction.** Aster death of Atlantis where there lived black magicians, sorcerers, their



small amount escaped on Lanka's (island Ceylon) island. At the head of Lanka there was Rávan's tsar (an embodiment of Jehovah). Since then, in three worlds, there is no rest. Rávan's – Jehovah exterminated good and creates the evil.

How to stop it? Gods decide to be embodied on Earth because only the terrestrial husband is capable to overcome Ravana. God – Guardian Vishnu has to be born strong in Shape of the son of tsar Dasharatha, other gods in shape of monkeys – assistants it in future fight with the leader Ravana – Jehovah.

Vishnu – Logos the First, invested by energy, and in our Solar System in connection with the fifth principle, Reason, becomes a creative monad, force.

**2. Ayodhyá**, is the city in India, in which there lived tsar Dasharatha. Residents comprehended "Veda" mind ennobled, and were held in respect. The tsar observed a debt to inhabitants, the world stored, and people were a match for the tsar.

"Didn't know in Ayodhyá self-interest, gloating,  
Deception, hunters there wasn't to foreign wealth.

From a century didn't know envy, lie and insidiousness  
Happy and one fault inhabitants of a kingdom are".

"Any who predominated in the house, couldn't be extolled,  
As the sort flourished and is the capital prospered.

Executed the avidities, not recognizing a shrine,  
Ignoramuses and atheists weren't there and in mention.  
The citizen grain, horses and cattle" owned.

Heart pure were. Not in the city of torturers and soiled, freaks, fools and haters.

"Houses durable and good-heart kept  
the husbands surrounded with posterity from wives faultless.

Ayodhyá to the master – foes terrible army  
Was given, as to month clear is star army".

Four sons were born at the Tsar, he considered the sons the best in the world, four hands from the Fatherly body. Four!

But the Rama fine that is more expensive to Brahma than others is it appeared, to the fatherly heart, which is a match for a world-holder, - it was in human shape – Vishnu pretrial is asked by gods that Ravana the brutal would find the death, and villainy came to an end in the world. Mother that filled up with the Rama family towered.

**3. Rama** (Vishnu Avatar) – Face beauty the unknown, great heart, valorous, peaceful, cheerful, is tender, friendly, worthy.

"He looked for societies of the wise, for conversations leisure love didn't feed, and owned, as the man the tool". "It was the silver-tongued orator; eloquence isn't gab, the courage wasn't proud, avoided a conceit". It was mercy, it is available, the truth lover, knew laws reserved, sacred considered family devotion, to entertainments bad isn't committed. It was young, fine and healthy.

"And the Rama the people loved also Ayodhyá the possessor  
For that his virtue shone as the Sun.

And Dasharatha tsar thought about the dear son:

On a kingdom having grown old, pleasures to wait to me how long?

I want to see during lifetime the Rama on a throne!"

Rama of roads to the people, but demons are afraid of it. Any tsar couldn't reach it perfection.

**4. Sita**, daughter of the King, personified by the goddess Lakshmi is the goddess of good luck and creativity. Young wife of King Rama is.

"The three worlds – heaven, Earth and over ground – until now

Not seen equal to you the beauty of a goddess!

You Are Lakshmi? L' lie can heavenly maid?

One is that you're not born from the womb!

The Garland of lotuses gentle, you like your

Dazzling gold and silver skin is.

*Beautiful smooth sharp teeth innocently  
 Sparkle with its whiteness, like Jasmine buds.  
 O, Devi, with rounded hips, sweet mill  
 The designation, as the fruit filling, velvety is and ruddy.  
 Will fate Rama and Sita in the forest.  
 The satin inhabitant, in a hut covered with leaves  
 Sinless Prince spoke with his brother and Site ".  
 He told them a parable.  
 One ugly rakṣas (demon) there came in search of wild game,  
 Bore the name Śurpanhoj for the ugliness,  
 The claws, legs betray with wingover similarities.  
 And her eyes had a Rama, beautiful as thirty gods. Soft curls, glitter elongated eyes. And  
 Brown similar to Lotus guise, and royal insignia, and the pace of the youngest. Cap this poor,  
 croak, disgusting hairy, disgusting voice, copper-red with dark curls was and sully woman,  
 licking redhead was the Buddha Went and told the brother Ravana, a beautiful wife from the  
 Rama. Ravana was married and had children. Goddess Ravana could not marry; he  
 possessed earthly energies.  
 Demons of Ravana attacked the Holy hermits, devoured them and their sacrifices to the gods.  
 "Bend over the carrion of hell devil incarnate; a rakshasa (demons) PIR carnivorous.  
 Vigilant sky howls from blood, meat, so they enjoyed an ugly dance. As satisfying! How  
 delicious! We are excited! We are excited! Screaming is night vampire blood suckers. A great  
 many demons dance, foods and bone marrow and fat. They were millions, millions, millions;  
 their evil horrified the world shocked! They had fun, they are joy l meat living becomes a  
 carrion? Where the blood where people misfortune, there is a devilish forces walking, to  
 feast! "*

*"Bowed on carrion Hades devil incarnate; is rakshasa (demons) feast "devouring corpses".  
 Vigilant sky howl of blood "were filled with meat, they enjoyed the" dance "ugly as satisfying!  
 How delicious! We are excited! We are excited! Shouting "blood suckers" at night, drink  
 blood. A great many demons "danced", "ate" and the bone marrow and fat. They were  
 millions, millions, millions; their evil horrified the world shocked! They had fun, - for them is  
 "joy" that meat living becomes a carrion? Where the field of blood, where mountain people,  
 there is a party and devilish forces feast! »*

*Stolen human wives to Ravana: "This is our custom that has become our booty's wife human"  
 says Ravana. Demons are eaters of raw meat and blood. "Shook the whole of Lanka whistling  
 and Gula, behemoth slept and eye it is not in to link is the brother of Ravana was sleeping and  
 breakfast" meat (raw) have put the dishes and jugs of blood ".  
 5. The abduction of Sita. After hearing about the sieve, Ravana decided to steal it. His  
 brothers were banned: "Kill your Rama!". When Sita was left alone, Ravana was pretending  
 to be holy-dole.  
 "Wearing an edits was ten head noble like a quagmire where grown herbs.  
 He silently observed the beautiful Rama friend that faces of yours, as the Moon covered the  
 district.  
 Pretending to be a beggar, demons and fearsome ruler in the guise of restrained the wife of a  
 seducer ".  
 SITA asked him who he was. "I am the demon king Ravana, the all-powerful". And invited her  
 become Queen of Lanka.  
 "To amuse oneself to one's heart's content wished you wife pious and think husband steal that  
 elected the God equal?  
 Among kingly lion and Jackal distinction do not know. Remember that you are against the  
 Rama, a great husband  
 As opposed to the ocean-pool go evil. "  
 Here the Lord of demons took his original appearance; is awesome He pulled his hair, and  
 the Situation with the other hand cupped the hip and suffered in his chariot. Along the way*

*she blew off part of his yellow silk dresses and dumped in a forest monkeys, so they transferred the message Rama. "Don't be afraid" – stolen Virgin whispered in sadness trees that bird refuge quietly rocked.*

*Moisture drowsy, grieving for a lost friend International stinking lotuses fishes scurrying in fright.*

*Covered fury animals left the thicket, and long ran for shadow Princess flying, in tears – waterfalls-tops stony faces, cliffs like hand, to lift in sorrowful Creek.*

*And the Sun without gloss, such dingy circle tear-stained noble girlfriend of the Rama.*

*No honor or conscience in the world; We see firsthand, how Sita takes Bishop flying at night.*

*And all the different eyes, living in more often the Virgin of sorrow, eyes timidly to stare. "*

*Sita gave birth to an elderly King sobs Hawks, who stood up for Sita and destroyed the chariot, broke his bow and arrows. Ravana chimed in Situ and flew away with her to Lanka.*

*Lock her up in a Grove, to the Palace, guarded by demons. Rama and his brother happened upon a dying King of the Hawks, who managed to say "the demon Overlord took her to the South. Don't despair, you will find Sita and kill in a duel Ravan ".*

*Suffering anguish for Site Rama: "ABOUT! Bird voices in the choir are to grow silent on my soul bring not joy but sorrow.*

*ABOUT! I live in the in to think minus charming, whose speech sweetly-sound, wrapped in pampering your eyelashes is.*

*Without the wonderful voice, with a silky curtain, curls without those concerned spring holiday.*

*But painful life without my sweetly eyes Princess! Her eyes like lotus cf. "thousand million voices».*

*Rama said the capital on the island of Lanka, Ravana in the middle of the ocean, there's the demon Ravan took Sita.*

*Rama and his brother collects army build a bridge for five days. Hanuman, the son of the wind God flies to Lanka in search of Sita.*

*While searching is for Sita, toured the city.*

**6. Lanka** (Ceylon).

*"On the country, its Golden Gates and temples watched amazement associate of the Great Rama.*

*In her bridge sparkling with precious stones, Crystal, pearls, lapis azure is and other insertion.*

*Was every aperture of delightful towers? Casting gold and silver smothery adorned ".*

*Hanuman crouched in the bushes and sees a half-animal monsters, shaven Crown, and oblique on the nape, Shorty-freaks.*

*Decent Hanuman saw idle mired in drunkenness and other temptations. I heard name-calling, swearing, women with lovers lay sleeping many women lied in luxurious robes. "One of the other sat on the thighs, gallons, on the buttocks, arms and breasts nude.*

*Hands, interlacing to wine obsessed partiality, in a dream thin torso to glint each other with direct implication.*

*And their Lord, gathered together seemed like a Garland, stuck round by Roy Bee ".*

**7. Ravana** is the embodiment of Jehovah (shown by Lucifer, satan devil Yahweh).

*Climbing on a ladder, Hanuman saw drunken Ravan; like a ferocious tiger. From there*

*followed the ruler of monkey and Tiger eyes fierce she looked pissed, Elephant-Ravana Yarun, tired of frantic estrus, odorous Whopper sleep fell near the River. Thick Gold Bracelet,*

*arm in arm, rot tear up huge fist as Mace, elephant head. Women around him and to rub*

*sandal, on all fingers sparked countless signet rings with stones. The breeze is the ruler of the demons "smelled" home brew and gaze intimidate pharynx to gape. On the breast of the Pearl*

*strand: "Shirt and slipped from the scars on his body, to bear and regally-yellow cover saves on bed.*

*Snake hisses of breath, naked to the waist, lying "Lord" in a dream sound sleep rest'.*

*And elephant, washed by waters of the Ganges River, on the shallow sleep, matched with the*

Lanka Bishop. "

*In the embrace of Ravana slept drunken dancer, singer at the emerald earrings, diamond pendants. (Ravana ten-head, twenty-hand – he left ten bodies physical, he changes them).*

#### **8. Refectory Ravana is Jehovah.**

*"Like a cloud in a blaze of summer lightning, prostrate on carpets lay red-eyed scented sandal, grated*

*He looked like, awesomely hissing snakes... Luxury lodge stood in the refectory of Ravana, for feasting, drinking food-drinks stand.*

*to be radiant with beauty abyss littered everywhere bracelets -lost in the refectory of the beauties.*

*He saw the girl managed to appropriate levels, wine intoxication in sweet sleep is loaded. Some amazing beauties light and lion Plaint skin and swarthy skin with molten gold is similar.*

*In the abode of demons menacing wall surrounded by, slept, satiety the lusts of the flesh, Ravana's wife,*

*-their bodies relaxed were potation heady their faces like lotuses night versus day faded ... ". And there was the beautiful Sita in them.*

#### **9. Hanuman finds Sita surrounded by demons.**

*"With droopy ears were fierce muzzle, and earless were ridiculous creature.*

*With only is one eye and nose at the crown of the head.*

*Darkness – tests the demons red, mincing, and quarrelsome, abominable, quick, vicious, swearing, fight.*

*Ears, cow, monkey, elephant, asses' and bearish, a reindeer face, jackal, tiger's.*

*His nostrils vast sizes, Crooked, awkward, noses, just the trunk, meaty and tripe form.*

*And it is still u freak tadpole noiseless, upper lip seemingly due to gape mouths.*

*Bullock, camel abusive pharynx mare all notes in shame word abundance.*

*Rowdies have drinks, as at an ox, a camel, a mare, on all shameless words brought down in abundance.*

*They tormented it animal carcasses and hungrily pour alcohol animal soul. "*

*Fright these are around the tree, beneath which the crying Virgin (Sita). Hanuman hid in the morning and heard as "Brahmin" read "Vedas" and the court singers, to glorify ten head the Lord of demons. Ravana asked Sita to become his wife:*

*"Aloe Vera, sandalwood and stones, precious to shimmer necessary you Sieves than these posts contemplation.*

*Precious stones and gold will get beyond measure ". Sita meets a weak voice, "I belong to the frame! Anger will get you inevitably Radha descendant. Did you to keep one's feet low dog in front of the Rama?*

*Raging hard bold speeches and Sita, Ravana threatens the Princess's death.*

*Hanuman, Rama, burns Lanka (capital) and sent to the frame with a report about the seat of Sita. To light Hanuman and owners of luxurious houses easily converted fire victims ".*

*Rama is going to Lanka. Learn about the arrival of the troops of Lanka, Rama. The virtuous younger brother of Ravana, Vibhishana sounds the leader of the demons? "It is not too late, my brother. Regain, to return wife to beg his forgiveness. Otherwise death threatens you, and our entire family. The strength of the Rama is boundless, and revenge is horrible ". Ravana not heed the wise words of a brother. He decides to start a war with the valiant, collects demons in his palace. He said that the passion for Princess Sita baked his heart. Sita unruly, she asked for a year's time, waiting for her husband. But he never returns the Rama of his old wife. Only Kumbhakarna, another younger brother of Ravana, the ruler of the great's forces (the gods themselves are in fear of this force and sent it is deep sleep, from which he only wakes up one day, every six years, what would satisfy your hunger, eat raw meat and drink a jug of blood) only Kumbhakarna ponders foolishness is, injustice, brother, but still he promises support and swears to kill Rama and exterminate his army. The demon Ravan asks*

*Mahakaršva; Why not take a nice Situation. Ravana replied that it was unable to do so. Once he took the power of the divine beauty Pandžikashalu. Blazing offense, she retired in the halls of Grandparent. Angry Lord cursed him, saying, "Now, if you take away the woman by force, your head will break in a thousand pieces". But didn't is a scatter head of the lascivious dog Jehovah.*

### **10. The battle between Rama and Ravana is.**

*"Irate Rama saw shelves and wife,*

*Infinite's to stick round hills and valleys ". Vibhishana, Ravana's younger brother warns of war with Rama. It does not listen and he with four faithful companions goes on the side of the Rama. Rama to name Vibhišanu future ruler of Lanka is "And arrows that were saturated with snake poison prevent two brothers fought near Regal.*

*In the nostrils and ears stuck, lost it twisting the dust between the earthly and barbed heavenly rock.*

*The bodies were laying there, demons, mountains similarity and dartboard piles, and Molotov clumps were laying.*

*And demons Rama to surround hell to surrounding the darkness, and clouds tossed, boom laughing Sinless.*

*But Rama shot arrows at their center. Six times – and pierced it six Flying at night ".*

*The duel between Rama and Ravana is repeated many times. The King of the demons offered to return Sita, but he refuses.*

*"Their arrows, each-friend cracked, raining down on the ground. So Rama fought with fierce Demon Prince ".*

*"Predicted the death of Ravana is said wheeled – gods, and today he is the death of the prey ".*

*Itself Brahma handed over to the Rama an arrow, in its edge there was a flame and the sun burning – "The Striking Beam".*

*"Boom, threatening the vital forces, density Prince put into Bishop Flying at night ".*

*And Ravana?*

*The spirit of emitting, and bow and arrows out of hand, he dropped his eyes clouded over, necrosis. Ravan dies, evil dissipates, and peace and calm reigned in the universe. Rama took revenge for an insult, killing Ravan, freed the Princess. But that was a long time in the House of another, according to the frame may not be accepted by high kind of husband. After all, it was the desecration of Ravana, her eyes full of aspirations. And the mighty Rama abandons his wife. Her experience, Sita disappears into the flame, and in this moment her hands makes the God of fire, Agni. Rama and Sita together and even, when leave from a physical cover, rise to the Thin World and there meet, and more leave never.*

### **Conclusion.**

*It is the embodiment of Jehovah-Ravana-drunkenness, debauchery, stealing other people's wives, eat meat and blood became final fall and caused his physical elimination. Red-eyed, ten head's twenty hand Ravana mired in a matter-he had 10 physical bodies. But this is not the last fall of the Jehovah's witnesses.*

*After physical elimination (after death) Jehovah thought up the REVENGE PLAN, - from this point it was reckoned "from world creation" Jehovah. This date it presented to future Jews is. In September, 2014 is 5775 years from world creation on to the Jewish calendar? To Lemur, Atlantis, Lanka Jehovah decided to forget also laid the foundation to new crimes. Jews occurred of Noy, which rescued them from a flood in Lemuria. Noy is embodiment Michael the Archangel's,*

*Lord of the Shambhala. The epic of Jews is given in video "Mahabharata".*

*The plan to sweep:*

- 1. To blow up the planet before leaving to Saturn.*
- 2. To carry out population recruitment.*

Rama - God (Vishnu's Avatar)! Ravana (Jehovah) - a devil.)  
You look on **voy tube**: video "Vishnu Puran", from 63 series Ramayana is.

### Chapter 13

**The answer is to the pederasty Jehovah on slander in the book "Blow of the Russian Gods".**

The author of the book "Blow of the Russian Gods" is



#### **Jehovah-devil**

(the swastika fascists and a cross of scientologists is its award).

Remember Christ's words, told Jews two thousands years ago:

"Your father is devil; ... the murderer ... it is liar and father of lie" (Ioann, 8/44.) The coauthor - V. Istarhov (pseudonym), is rakshas. Where it disappeared? To hide the authorship,

Jehovah removed it... in darkness.

Where the gun of a devil shoots? To return back to paganism! The devil kindles opposition between the people to create Chaos, to bring on the quiet rakshas to power and to destroy Orthodoxy. In the book Jehovah doesn't mention the name deliberately not to cause indignation of Jews. The pederast Jehovah's purpose is autocracy on the planet that to drag off the population planet to Saturn.

Insignificant is zoophile! After pronouncing the word "zoophile" Jehovah told: "Don't write, you are a woman, don't dig in dirt" and covered me with darkness. There was a feeling of dirt inside and outside, for a moment, then it became easy also light. Correctly, it isn't necessary to dig in you because you also are that dirt of which it is necessary to get rid, having moved away you from the planet and having rooted out your crops. Your snout in down and sins, as fleas on a nasty dog therefore you slander Gods to distract from yourself attention. Jehovah - the zoophile, the gay, the pedophile and the blood-thirsty murderer, - at it is the brains perverted. About this book on the Internet readers leave a response: "The book is for fools"! What author, on such readers and calculation. Burn books of a devil and dispel ashes!

P. 34, 5. "At ancient Jews were very widespread pederasty, bestiality is and other forms of sexual perversions. At ancient Jews homosexuality had mass character, and seized the whole cities". Lemurs is future Jews aren't involved in perversions. Lemurs - rakshasa fell a victim of the pervert Jehovah. Devil is patent pervert of all types.

"In pagan Rome during decline reined unrestrained sexual freedom. The sexual debauchery in Rome was spread by Jews, also, as they spread debauchery in Russia today". In Rome spread debauchery Neron is Jehovah's embodiment. Jews weren't there. The devil tries to create through social networks pagan Rome in Russia. The astral from Jehovah speaks to me: "That to decompose others perversions, it had to pass itself this way". And what is for? Perversions is recruitment to Saturn, differently it remains one.

Now this two-meter jockstrap, having the wife, under hypnosis forces the young 9 summer sons - sleeps with it. He enters the wife into a deep sleep, transfers the child to a bedroom and forces it. Picture: two sit silently; Jehovah is concentrated, the child sluggish and sad. Jehovah takes it behind armpit hands and seats on knees a back to himself and... The space writes everything on the movie. The child cannot remember everything that to him happens; the devil deletes this information from sub consciousness. The boy pretty, fair-haired, is similar to mother. The devil married in order that the wife gave birth to him to the son, the passive gay for joys, and for cover of the hobby. This pseudo-supreme can't advertize himself in clubs of gays. The wife of a devil has to lead the son to the proctologist to check, whether

*there are no hemorrhoids because of discrepancy of the sizes of daddy and the child. Fie, pederast! Poor woman! In the mornings she comes into his bedroom, kisses and embraces a devil; he reciprocates to it in gratitude for the son. "The great actor" vanishes!*  
25.11.2015 Jehovah sent the second letter the file. Offers \$14 million the USA on behalf of the fictional lawyer for removal of this paragraph is.

. P. 43. Jesus Christ, Karl Marx, Vladimir Lenin is offended by a devil by the word of the position and gives characteristics: "Christ - the kike, Karl Marx - the thoroughbred Jew, the descendant of the Jewish rabbis, Lenin - kikekalmuk".

*In Russia before revolution of Jews oppressed; didn't allow residence in big cities and villages; of influence of the schemer Jehovah on Jews were careful. The only Jew in Russia received the nobility, was Trotsky's father. Once again the help to Jews came from the Shambhala; for V. I. Lenin's embodiment it was picked up the international is family which accepted Orthodoxy (mother - the Jew, the father - the Kalmyk). In "Catechism" it is told that the main thing for the Jew - education. Educated Jews entered revolutionary movement, and made frame which accepted V. I. Lenin's ideas, in other words, accepted a world order from the Lord of the Shambhala. The revolution purpose - to balance in the rights of all citizens of Russia*

*Powers of darkness (rakshasa - shvonder, perverts and underworld) a stream entered Russia with the purpose to compromise Lenin's ideas. On the instructions of Jehovah they mixed up with Jews, entered into the government, and into other executive structures for the purpose of wrecking. Under control of Jehovah carried out repressions, built GULAGS, organized Famine-Genocide.*

*In 1933,4 artificial hunger was organized; \*\*\*якобы to support prestige of the USSR, everything was sold abroad. Jehovah added the Soviet power a big scoop of tar. The purpose of satanism - black-god to return Slavs to paganism, to organize riots of Jews, to generate energy of destruction, to create chaos in Russia, and to bring demons-rakshasa to power is. To make is in Russia a Maiden, but according to other scenario. Jehovah is torn to autocracy on the planet. Citizens, you hold balance, exclude energy of hatred from the heart to other nationalities.*

*Jehovah - a devil divides himself into black-god' and a satan to take more in the submission of spiritual ignoramuses. Slandered Trotsky; can't forgive it hobbies for idea of world revolution, and organized its murder; an axe split the head. At devil is the main tool is an axe: Avel, Osiris (in two embodiments) Jehovah dismembered an axe and parts of a body scattered on the mountains of Egypt. Jehovah split Orpheus an axe; beheaded and pulled out a liver, and threw out in the sea.*

*After the Apocalypse of idea of Trotsky will be carried out is. All crimes is the invisible guide of the pederast' Jehovah. Stalin repeatedly was under devil influence; the constant condition of fear compelled an astral body it to leave from physical and to be nearby. Stalin was a live corpse. After death the astral body of the leader fell to the center of Earth, there, where magma boils.*

. Gorbachev, Eltsin and all "democrats" in the following embodiment will be Europeans to burn down alive together with a devil for disorder of the Union and socialist camp. Even if crimes are committed under Jehovah's obsession, the person isn't exempted from liability because is of godlessness. Only Great Maitreya is a board from attacks of a devil. He Will always Prompt the correct decision. He Knows an outline of the future of all countries. Only WORSHIP can be the basis for contact good luck!

P. 44. "And what moral shape of the best pupils of Christ"? Any of them surpasses Jehovah. Jesus and Mary Magdalene - spouses, Pupils were married and had children. To apostles was for 20 years; in Israel at that time married in 14.

P. 46. "Christ had such personnel policy, as at Lenin, and at all "shvonder" is a set "sharikov". Apostles (fishermen) were an embodiment from the Shambhala. V. I. Lenin and F.E. Dzerzhinsky too from the Shambhala; F.E. Dzerzhinsky's mother carried under the son's heart, Jehovah pushed off her energy in a sewer well, the child was born six-months and



survived.

P. 153. "Pushkin received divine inspiration from the Russian gods". Other words are lower: "In a condition of inspiration, black information from space, the genius is the conductor of this information". The offer is written with mistakes. A.S. Pushkin an embodiment from the Shambhala; received inspiration from space! For it Jehovah truncated to the genius life. Murderer! From a devil rakshasa - perverts and oligarchs were embodied. Its task is to generate energy of destruction: envy, hostility, contempt, sufferings. Note Aryans, all Russian gods is Representatives Forces Light. The pederast Jehovah doesn't treat to His.

P. 156. "The black square of Malevich is the same Bible; they have a purpose one - to force people to believe in absurdities". Not the Bible, but the Old Testament (Torah) is the reference book of damnations, executions, wars, robberies and murders. The New Testament lost the purity a sex of how the devil connected Judaism and Orthodox'. A black square of Malevich is Jehovah. A square is falling in a matter; black color is darkness which representative is the devil.

P. 164. "Moscow is stuffed with the Jewish and Masonic symbolic". "Five-pointed star, six-pointed and number 12". These teosofsky signs are given for all mankind: 1. A five-pointed star is the person (part hands in the parties and put feet on width of shoulders - will be пенмакл). If to turn a star two horns up is a sign of sorcery and black magic. 2. A six-pointed star is two triangles, man's and a feminine; the man - the soldier, the woman - the keeper of the center (the press of Solomon), 3. Number of Mother of the World is 12, DODEKAEDRON. The group of 12 people united by uniform POSITIVE THOUGHT can solve the state and world problems. If change number, everything will be scattered. The thought has to be not for itself and not to the detriment of representatives Light.

P. 176. "Two types of "Charms". An evolution swastika - right (rotation to the right) is the best charm from powers of darkness. A charm "A fern flower" is the swastika detaining evolution (rotation to the left), a swastika of fascists (from the gay Jehovah). The fern, an aspen - possess black energy.

P. 218. "Any race mixing the blood with others is doomed to be lost". Not any race, but mixture of marriages of Slavs with the southern people conducts to degeneration of Slavs. The coefficient of blood of Slavs coincides only with Turks. Jehovah is afraid of assimilation of Jews among other people.

P. 218. "Communism is the final stage of a kikecrati". A world order basis the Forces Light is a commune! A basis of a world order of a devil is the capital. A web which he created is in the USA for management of America; through NATO, CIA influences for the whole world. The darkness will leave to Saturn; Earth will be cleared of filth.

In ancient times Slavs were pagans (the pagan from the word languages of the different people), worshipped to God Ra is Michael the Archangel, the Great Lord of the Shambhala. He is our Father Heavenly owing to his love and care of us. Dusted there will be from the planet all opponents of evolution of the person and the planet.

P. 226. "If we, Russians, don't realize that against us Jews wage war, we as the nation we will be lost". Not Jews and a devil wage war against Russia because the Patron of Russia and Israel is the Great Lord of the Shambhala. Before God all people are equal.

P. 239. "The paganism is the force and beauty. Judaism is cruelty and ugliness". The paganism is our past, is necessary aspiration to increase of consciousness, studying of Theosophy and esoteric. Buddha (Magician) is the Wise man. Christ was Buddha of India. The Judaism is from Jehovah, will consign to the past.

P. 243. "The Bible and the Talmud are written according to a certain scheme to program consciousness and behavior of people. Pagan material is taken; it is sorted and distorted that corresponded to a plan". "This information weapon works"... by means of devil hypnosis. Schemes don't exist; Judaism is the diary of a tribe of Jews, the chronicle. Without hypnosis all cooking (A Torah and the Talmud) - plebs. Millions of zombies read this nonsense, filling space and the Planet with negative energiya for explosion.

The book passed four editions; this stench extends at the suggestion of a devil. Who publishes

it? Obsessed planetary satan! Pays the edition of the book in Ukraine is the Owner of the "Broadcast benefit" market in of Kharkov, - rakshas Feldman. Rakshasa publish the book under pressing of a devil in gratitude for positions.

P. 267. "DAZHBOG - God Ra form is his importance for Aryans very much a bike. The patron of the Sun is from the Big Dipper". Spirits of the Flame came to us from the highest worlds, from the planet Venus, is seven Archangels and with them eighth "Lucifer", future pederast Jehovah. God of the Sun of Ra is the Great Lord of the Shambhala, the First Archangel of our solar system!

P. 284. "In Moscow is society of consciousness of Krishna completely under kikes". The author and the Collector of "Veda" is Krishna, the most popular God in India. Slavs is Aryans as Indians. I sometimes visit such society; there are representatives of all nationalities, but generally Slavs. For what Jehovah kindles opposition against Jews? Kindles nationalism is to fill the planet with negative energiya for explosion before leaving to Saturn.

P. 349. "After Stalin cleanings 1934-39 percentage ratio of kikes in the Soviet government didn't decrease and remained such at all, as well as in last times (83-85%)". All cleanings is from Jehovah.

P. 362. "The Jewish oligarchy by means of issue of dollar and other financial games and frauds completely enslaved the American state. The astronomical debt has the USA now. And to whom it has to? To the Jewish financial oligarchy, true owner of today's America. Attempts to put into place oligarchy were done by the president John Kennedy; he was killed simply (on November 23, 1963). The number of his murderers, who made a control shot in Kennedy's head, included his personal driver, the CIA agent. This driver was killed in three weeks. Robert Kennedy was killed too. The president Nixon spoke against domination of a Zionist lobby, to it arranged impeachment and threw out from the White house. Elections in the USA turned into a performance". All crimes are organized by Jehovah devil (the swindler, the speculator, the swindler, the murderer).

P. 364. "In 1982 - the U.S.A. Government owed FRS (the Jewish financial mafia) 1 070 241 000 000 - more than 1 trillion. Americans paid for this debt to kikes \$115 billion only in one year. In 1992 the public debt made 5 000 000 000 000 (5 trillion) plus percent",

Jehovah surrounded himself with slaves to a matter whom he made billionaires and subordinated himself them souls forever and now governs through them in the USA. Can get rid of this collar of the USA, having expelled Jehovah from consciousness of sectarians! Having lost support, Jehovah will leave to Saturn; the USA will get clear of debts and eternal dependence on Jews - billionaires. The world Jehovah through billionaire's rules is.

P. 364. "Today USA: More than 15% is of Americans are chronic addicts. More than 20% is of Americans mentally defective people. More than 30% is of Americans became homosexuals, and process of sodomy accrues" is a consequence of board of the gay Jehovah.

P. 374, 6. "The nazi party of Hitler was generated by the organization of Masonic type". "Almost all, observing Hitler's performance, say that it often fell into the state reminding a trance". "Looking at it, it is necessary to think of mediums".

Hitler is was the medium his lowest astral body easily left is it and traveled on the lowest astral plan (ancestral lands. It is one of the reasons because of what Jehovah stopped on him the choice. Hitler was we will gain Jehovah. The satan left the physical body and put on physical body weight of Hitler, having forced out his astral body. Hitler was insignificant. At meetings, performances before public in Hitler there was a devil Jehovah. The scenario of World War II with concentration camps and gas chambers was developed by Jehovah. In space there was a fight "Armageddon", expelled "Lucifer" from our Solar system. To delay forces from space, Jehovah unleashed war on Earth. To prove destruction of Jews in concentration camps, allegedly because of Hitler's hatred to Jews, Jehovah thought up the scenario of a marriage of Adolf Hitler. Decree of Jehovah: to fill concentration camps with Jews, communists, prisoners. To devil were necessary to energy of sufferings human in large volume for explosion of the planet. The Shambhala burned the Light darkness.

After World War II Germans spoke: "Hitler is kaput". Hitler is Jehovah's embodiment, means also to it "kaput" - in - will burn down alive during the Apocalypse. Caricatures Kukryniks'; remind Hitler-Jehovah that waits for it in the future. Jehovah prepares the following "book for fools"; its name will be: "Lew slops in the heads of the victims".



P. 378. "The whole generation of Zionists was lost in Stalin prisons, concentration camps and links. For is it to Stalin many thanks". And it is told by Jehovah about those who worships to him. The government of Russia consisting generally from Jews - rakshas, built GULAGs, and carried out repressions. Jehovah's purpose one is to fill Earth with energiya for explosion.

P. 379. "However, if not Hitler and not World War II, the Russian people wouldn't exist anymore. Hitler forced world Zionism to weaken a stranglehold on a neck of the Russian people". It is possible to think that the pederast Jehovah is «savior" of the Russian people. Citizens of the USSR by means of the highest forces from the Shambhala destroyed fascism.

During World War II all people occupying the territory of the USSR protected the Homeland from devil plague. Thousands of patriots were awarded ranks of the Hero of the Soviet Union; in t. number is 115 people of Jews. Why Jehovah destroyed Jews with special cruelty in gas chambers and crematoriums during World War II? To hide the involvement to fascism, it is concrete to authorship of the scenario of World War II. And at the same time is used them for filling of Earth destruction energiya.

P., 417. "All strength of Jews only is in their unity. Jews is in Russia less than 5%. Russians should unite and rise only, and from enemies there will be a dust"! The pederast Jehovah does undermining under Putin. Found the coauthor-rakshasa, punched to him brains on 476 p. about Aryans and return to paganism, about Hitler and Jewish freemasons, pursuing two aims: 1. Return to paganism (involution), - there is against Great Maitreya and its Doctrine of Living Ethics. 2. To repeat the Ukrainian Maiden in Russia to get rid of Putin, to bring Jews-rakshasa to power; dream of the gay is autocracy that to drag off all population to Saturn. Jehovah wants to kindle nationalism for opposition of the people; the purpose - to generate energy for explosion of our "House". If texts of this book generate in heart hatred to Jews, so Jehovah achieved the. Hold balance!

All Jews I urge to renounce a devil, and to continue evolution on Earth. Jews will be revenged for worship God is the Lord of the Shambhala in Lemuria, India, Egypt is. For what Jews and sectarians are necessary on Saturn? Will be "shvonders" and "sharikovs".

P. 438. "On all squares of all cities of Russia there are monuments to Lenin... Makovsky Komsomolets newspapers are held in respect, the theater "Leninskiy Komsomol" is held in respect. "If Russians go by monuments to Lenin and aren't revolted with their presence, it says that they have in the head a ruin and chaos..." These words only from the pederast Jehovah, his world order - the capital. the main pederast our planet whispered the same to the leader of the Ukrainian party "Freedom". Who came to the power? Rakshasa! But for them it is a hook with bait. The pervert Jehovah in Kiev carried out at once recruitment to Saturn is parade of gays. He wants to carry out it in Russia. Space, destroy his plans

Great Maitreya in Heavenly Shambhala, Terrestrial Shambhala and V.V. Putin - hold the World on the planet.

P. 477. The list of the used literature -111 books; all are marked out by a letter M., or M.: with three points - signs of Great Maitreya, the Lord of the Shambhala, this sign were put by the PERVERT



Portrait of the Great Lord of the M., the belonging E.L.Berich

JEHOVAH is one of proofs that the book was dictated by a devil. Itself the Old Testament (Torah) dictated to the prophets, and now accuses itself of absurdity.

## Chapter 14.

**Avatar of Vishnu is.**

Maitreya – Supreme the Father of the Universe!

"That is what ever exist?

– Space! "(E.P. Blavatsky "R.I.")

Vishnu is derived from the root "vish" is to penetrate, enter

*into the nature of the entity. Light I am; I am the Nous (Mind or Manu is the Divine Man). I am your God; I am more ancient than human beginning. I am the embryo of thoughts, the Word to shine, the Son of God. All that sees and hears in thee is the word of Teacher. It is the thought (Mahat, which features a Sky God, the Father).*

*Heavenly Ocean, Ether ...is the breath of Father, the invigorate Beginning; Mother is the Holy Spirit; because they cannot be divided and their merge is life. "Secret Doctrine" does not put the Life of Father, who is third one and is "Mother's Son", at the head of the evolution, but regards him as the "eternal and everlasting breath of all Things". Mahat (Cognition, Universal Spirit, Thought, etc.) before manifest himself as Brama or Shiva, manifests as Vishnu, because he, like Logos, has several aspects. Mahat (Thought) is called the Lord in the primary creation, and in this sense He is the World Cognition or the Divine Thought. The term "God the Father" means the seventh principle in man and the Space. This principle is inseparable in its Essence and nature of the space principle.*

*Vishnu has Brama and Shiva. "Brama" from the root "brih" – to grow or spread, appeared from the navel of Vishnu and the eye of Shiva.*

*Vishnu - Brahma is an infinite space where Gods are, Manu, Rishi and everything that exists in this Universe, is only the Forces. The space is initiated by God. Occultist accepts Revelation as coming from the Divine, but still finite Beings, visualized Lives, but not from the visualized Single Life; from the entities, called the first-born men: Buddha, Kogany, Rishi, the Pradjapati (Lords), Elohim, Planetary Spirits of all peoples who were the Gods for people.*

*"Glory the invariable Holy, eternal, unchangeable, highest Vishnu, unified, the world nature, the potent of all; that who is Hiranian, Hari and Shankar Garbha (Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva), the Creator, Maintaining and Regenerator of the world. Glory the Vasudève, the Liberator (of his worshippers); glory to him, whose essence is unified and diverse; who is refined and material, disunited and not disunited. Glory to Vishnu, the final reason of liberation; Kudos the Highest Vishnu, the reason of the creation, existence and the end of the world, he is the root of World and that who consists of the world."*

*Vishnu is the First Logos invested by energy and in conjunction with the fifth principle, the Reason, - becomes the force.*

*"Vishnu is Narayana, the Spirit, Who is the invisible Flame, Who burns, but does not ignite everything He touches, and gives the life and power of generation. All of the Messiahs are Avatars of Vishnu, because they belong to the Single Ego. Maitreya is the First and the Savior, the King of Kings, the Teacher of Teachers. In «Secret Doctrine» He is Sanat Kumar, the Lord (among the Lords), Lord of Moria, the Ruler of the World, Lord of Shambhala or Great Manu of the Sixth Race, the Great Lord Maitreya; all these are aspects of the one Supreme Spirit". (Helena Rerich, "Letters", vol. 3)*

*Unmanifested God is Infinite, Absolute, Self Existing and Unconditional as "having no Qualifications"; whereas Manifested God is the Supreme Lord of the Universe – Vishnu, who is presented as "having qualities". The basic qualities are Existence, Consciousness and Bliss, and the trueness of the person Spirit with its three properties, the activity, cognition and the will, is the limited reflection or the Lord image. Manifested God is the root of the Universe; there is nothing but God. He is the Creator, Builder, Reviver of His worlds. His life protects them all the time, allotted for their existence, and when it ends, He gets them from a State of separation into His Cohesion. "That who cognized the God, Who has no beginning and the end, who in the solid matter is the Creator of the Universe, Who has infinite image, known the United, penetrating the Universe, will be exempted from all shackles. He creates the Universe; He is the Cause of the Spirit, the Lord of time with quality. He is Omniscient,*

*the Lord of the matter and consciously incarnated beings. He is the Ruler of qualities. He is the Reason for exemption, the existence and slavery. He is similar to Himself, deathless, wise staying in the image of the Ruler, the ubiquitous keeper of this world; there is no other source of domination. When He shows up, everything appears after Him; with His manifestation the whole world is shown. From him are born the Breath, Reason and all the Senses, Ether, Air, Fire, Water and the Earth, the bearing for all of them ... From Him in various ways were born the Bright Ones, Sadhi, the People, Animals, and Birds. Truly, all this is the Eternal One, everything comes from Him, and everything plunges into Him and is kept by Him. (The Upanishads V, 13).*

*In Buddhism, Vishnu is known as Avalokiteshvara, the creative Wisdom who meets the Brahma – the God.*

*“The Legendary Avatars (incarnations) of Vishnu are, Rama, Krishna, Kapila, Gautama Buddha, Moria (Crist), Maitreya, Kalki the Avatar, the seventh Race, the cycle of Rama. Avatar of Vishnu is an incarnation of Maitreya. This individual consciousness laid the foundation of humanity and this Highest Spirit stands at the head of the Hierarchy of Light, taking the Non-replaceable Watch for Him. “In an age of Crete, Vishnu in the guise of Kapila gives people the true wisdom. In the age of Treta He restrains the evil ones in the image of the World Monarch, protects three races. In an age of Dvapara, represented by Viasy He shares the single Veda on four and divides them into hundreds of branches. (E.I. Rerich, “Letters”, vol. 3).*

*“Every atom, as we say, could through personal individual achievements and efforts to achieve the plane on which it becomes the whole again. Between Alfa and Omega there is a heavy “path”, bordered by prickles, which initially comes down and then: Wanders constantly going up: Yes, until the very end ...”*

*“Beginning the way being pure, the Pilgrim descends more and more to the sinful matter. Connecting himself with every atom in the manifested space and, after fighting and suffering in every form of life and Existence, when he identified himself with the collective humanity, he is only on the bottom of the matter, passing through only half of its cycle. He has created the humanity in His likeness. In order to move up and reach your true home, “God” must go back now the by the steep and hard way of Calvary Life. This is the martyrdom of self conscious existence. He must sacrifice Him by Himself to a tone the blame of all the beings and to rise from the “Multitude” in a Single life. Then he truly goes back to Heaven, where, immersed in an incomprehensible Absolute Being and Bliss of Nirvana, He would re-govern outright. Then from there He will come down again in the next “Coming”, which the part of humanity is looking forward to, in understanding of the dead letter as “the Second Coming”, the other one is the same as the last “Kalki Avatar” has. (Helena Blavatsky, “S.D.”).*

*“And the Spirit of God moved over the water”, or over the great Abyss of Infinite Space. And this Spirit was Narayana, or Vishnu.” “And God said: let there be a Firmament” ... And the Second “God” obeyed and “created the Firmament”. And the God said: let there be Light and there appeared the Light.” (Helena Blavatsky, “T.D.”).*

*Below the ten legendary Avatars (incarnations) of Vishnu are listed, which in more details can be met in videos on this site:*

- 1. Matsya – the fish.*
- 2. Kurm – the turtle (lived on land and in the water).*
- 3. Varaha – a wild boar.*
- 4. Nara – the sing (the human-lion) is the last animal stage.*
- 5. Yamuna – the dwarf; the first step to the human form.*
- 6. Parashurama is the hero, but still imperfect person.*
- 7. Rama is the hero of Ramayana. He is a physically perfect man.*
- 8. Krishna is the Son of Deva Dèvaki, created by God or rather the Deity Vishnu.*
- 9. Maitreya is Vishnu Deity, the main author of the Doctrine Live Ethics.*
- 10. The last Avatar is like a Christian Second Coming – the Great Advent, Vishnu will come*

*as the Savior of mankind.*

*We can see a series of Vishnu incarnations, where philosophically, spiritually and physically to the evolution of animal and human is shown. From the fish the double transfiguration He carries the physical form through the image of a turtle, boar and human-lion; and then, manifesting Himself is in the dwarf and Paraśuramu who is physically perfect but not spiritually developed substance; then leads a person to a climax of physical and spiritual perfection, the God on the Earth. In Krishna and the other hero of mankind is expressed a philosophical idea about the double human development (physical and spiritual).*

*In the movie "Ramayana" Monkey King Hanuman, the generalissimo and loyal ally of Rama (Vishnu) is an incarnation of God on Earth. A Hindu sees in the monkey illegitimate branch grafted on his own kind until the final improvements of the latter. The inner man is God, and the physical case is a monkey.*

*Who manages the Sun, the Moon, who presides over the ocean, is the Creator, Omnipresent, who was born as Rama, Krishna, the one who created all, his name is Vishnu, the Supreme Lord. He created man, but, regarding the actions, He blamed the man on them. Lord Vishnu Gave man knowledge, wisdom, love and desire.*

*He obliges man do not let desires obscure the reasons and dominate over him. Our own century, iron or Kali Yuga, the age of darkness, misery and grief, in the throes finishes its existence. This century Vishnu was incarnated, to remove physically the King of Lanka, Ravana, the embodiment of Jehovah, the devil. Then Krishna will be incarnated to give mankind the "Bhagavad Gita" and to teach humanity to keep a single State, not breaking it due to the whims of individuals.*

*Lord Vishnu gave the "Vedas" and ordered the sages interpret these books to the people. At the beginning of each episode, Goddess Lakshmi tells Mantras from the "Vedas". For example:*

*1. People should not neglect the Teachings of the ancient books.*

*2. The family of the King is his entire Kingdom. All the subjects are members of his family, and he should care about each one.*

*3. It is necessary to continue life as a change of one to another, accumulating information, people die, but life goes on. "Vedas" will shed the light on us and future of humanity. This knowledge will teach the human relations between Heaven and the Earth, between the body and the soul. The Teaching will inspire people to draw strength from nature; it will teach to love the life. Knowledge will be the light which illumines the path.*

*1. "Vishnu Puran" – 105 series.*

*2. "Mahabharata" – 94 series.*

*3. "Akbar and Dzodha" – 1 series.*

*In the films are represented the incarnations of the Great Maitreya, the Avatar of Vishnu: Avatar Rama, God Krishna. Avatar is the divine incarnation... Descent ... of the sublime Creature is. Hiranias Kāshipu is a demon; Ravana is the embodiment of Jehovah, the devil. India is a country of gods and goddesses, incarnated in a human body.*

*P.S. In the Vedas, the Upanishads are as Gabbalah in Judaism.*

## **Chapter 15.**

### **Summary video.**

#### **1. "Vishnu Puran".**

*The film consists of several short stories.*

**1.1 Druv.** *Tsar, fascinated by the beauty of his youngest wife, came under its influence and forgot about his older wife and son Druve. Boy stretches to the father wants to sit in his lap, but the younger wife shooing him. Druv night goes to the forest and makes the "ascesa" (pronunciation of mantras is a divine combination of words, establishing a relationship with God). It is desirable to refuse food and water. The King and his mother go in search of the*



son Druve, find it, but the "ascasa" Druv continues. Dried fruit, turned to the ground water from the jar, but the child is directed to God Vishnu. And finally happened – God Vishnu answered the call and descends to Druve sat him on his knees and blessed. Druv returns home, his father woke up from his youngest wife, char, accuses her of selfishness, but the House is quieter world. Lord Vishnu always hears only to call if you have a strong desire and faith in him.

**1.2 Hay Griv** - daemon, was born with the horse's snout. Lord Vishnu gave humanity the "Vedas", part 4 – it's his children who are demon, Hi, haunted and Manes put into prison. The vices of the demon are his dignity. Mother condemns Hai Griv's and requests the release of children – "Veda" to freedom. Sage calms it and said that Vishnu is the abode of justice. It will help their children. What would get rid of the obsolete culture divine powers to help humanity? When demons – guards slept, children are "Vedas" disappeared from prison. Hi Manes fears that children are the "Vedas" for one minute over the universe. Children's demons were detained, but at this time Vishnu incarnates by fish coming out of the ocean and kills Hay Mane and other demons. Lord Vishnu says children – "Vedas", "your time has not yet come to appear to people as long as you stay with me." Subsequently, Lord Vishnu gave humanity the "Vedas"-priceless gift. If there is access to knowledge, not to reject them, otherwise you will be punished.

**1.3 Hiranya Kašipu** - King of Lunar dynasty, demon; angry, proud and conceited. All kingships conquered his self, forcing himself to God his subjects demanding worship yourself. Obsessed with revenge and anger to Vishnu, he wants to achieve His omnipotence and goes to the Himalayas to spend "ascasa" appeal to demigod Brama. To achieve his goal stood barefoot on the ice in the mountains, all covered with snow, is covered with bristles, without food or water. And wait – was the Brama that not all his requests granted, but something gave a ... Hiran-ya Kašipu decided that he fooled Gentlemen Gate and now invulnerable and has continued to do evil. Permissiveness and impunity also have a limit. What would the Lunar dynasty of Kings, God Vishnu cruelty sends bright embodiment of his son, who is still only in the fetus and womb. Even a Saint might be born in the family of demons. The demigod Indra is afraid that to Hiran-ya Kašipu will get after "ascasa" force and will transfer her to the newborn. Indra wants to kill the child, yet not been born. While to Hiran-ya Kašipu was absent, Indra stole his pregnant wife to kill her. Before it the wise man that convinces him was not to do it because the child in the future will reorganize a demonic sort. The wise man takes away the woman to him, and every day repeats mantras with Vishnu name; the child in a womb of mother repeats them after him.

Was born boy by name Prochlad which with mother, with the permission of the father, remained at wise man for some years also I acquired all bases of the Doctrine The return of son and wife brings joy to his father, Vishnu and refreshments in the name repeats worships. Hiran-ya Kašipu decides to physically eliminate son (he killed all those who worshipped Vishnu) and orders him to destroy it. Coolness was imprisoned, baited poison, burned in the fire, they tossed up poisonous snakes, were placed in the cauldron of boiling oil, placed in the darkness, stoked in the sea. But who believes in God is the creator, Vishnu the creator and Caretaker of the whole universe, the no to be drowned and not to burn, nobody and never cause him harm. Can the egotistical false defeat the truth? The Lord is ready to become a fish that drown out the demons. He created the earth not for tyrants. If the Holy people are evil, Lord Vishnu will always come to help. What would the Hiran-ya Kašipu know that there is an entity above him and will always come to my devotees? Lord Vishnu incarnated man-beast and physically eliminated Hiran-ya Kašipu. Refreshments became King and peace and prosperity in the Kingdom.

**1.4 Sahasradžun.** Not all received power are worthy of it. Who uses it for their selfish purposes, doomed to death? King Sahasradžun hated sages. He burned Ašimy (the area with buildings for housing, and at the same time was a school for pupils receiving religious education) and killed wise, who never took up arms-thought and willpower are for them the best protection. The King is the representative of God on Earth; he must cope with their



desires, which can lead to bad consequences. That would pacify the King Sahasradžun, Vishnu incarnates in the son of Sage Parashurama is. Parašuramu is comes to the conclusion that it is necessary to take weapons in his hands that used to protect Ašimy and leaves in the mountains at Kailas to God Shiva, whois for years has trained his 9 archery and upon graduation gave him a bow and an axe to form Crescent. Returning home he finds out that the sons of the King killed his father. Parašuramu eliminated the killers are physically and their heads piled into the bag and handed over to his father. And then the King addresses because he humiliated by his mother.

**1.5 Ravana** (the embodiment of Jehovah's witnesses), is the King of demons on the island of Lanka. In ch. "the Ramayana" are excerpts from the Indian epic, it is available to explain the essence of what is happening. Full immersion in the matter of Lanka, headed by the King and is lack of spirituality. The demons destroy the wise men and their gobble up Cut living and to strain blood in jugs. The sages lived on sacrifice, and all of them were taxed; they had to leave the Country. Demons were left without spiritual mentors. The teacher is more important than family. When a person passes all bounds, it leads him to death and there are reasons for it.

Ravana (Jehovah) becomes a threat to mankind; he now does not allow you to carry the people of knowledge. He represented himself God and required worship yourself. All the ugliness that worked at Lanka, Ravana he called demonic culture. Is it combines culture and cruelty, permissiveness? The gods decide to physically eliminate Ravan, Vishnu incarnates Prince Rama. Note the epigraph to ch. 12 "no authority over time-the fate of man and nobody knows its trends ". Brama wrote a script and nobody but He knows this scenario all come true! Come to the King Dašarathe (Rama's father) young wife with his nanny – humpbacks (demon) and all a scenario. Twists Ravana is physically removed for the benefit of mankind, death overtook him during battles for the release from captivity of Sita, and the wife of Prince Rama, Ravana (Jehovah) was reported stolen.

## **2. "Mahabharata".**

Great is immortal epic. It is extraordinary history of blossoming and decline of the Indian culture, good and evil fight. This history has to be studied by all generations. This history should be studied by all generations.

**2.1 Kamsa;** King of the cruel and selfish does not believe in the prophecy of the Sage that he would be killed by the eighth son of sister Dèvaki. On a horoscope drawn up by Sage and everything happens. The King has taken tough precautions; He planted his sister and her husband in jail for long periods of time. When was born the first son of her sister Dèvaki, death to him one step closer. The first six newborn sons King-killer deprived of life, the seventh mystical way took the other woman. The eighth light appears on Shri Krishna (Shri Lord) it would predominate over the newsboy girl. Even God needs a mother to be born on this Earth. Prediction came true! The stars and planets have the most favorable location. Demigods met His birth of loud singing. This is an unusual child; he will deliver a world away from the cruelty. Sad, but once our sins will be our end. Where on Earth religion decay sets in atheism, God himself comes to Earth to restore peace!

**2.2. Kauravas is and Pandavas.** It all began before Krishna gave his friend to Arjuna "Bhagavad Gita". In the realm of Baraty began the process of democratic thinking. Two kinds of Kauravas and the Pandavas lived a family; developed the related relations as a result mixed marriages. **Pandava - is a solar dynasty**, indigenous people of India. **Kaurava - is a lunar dynasty**, immigrants from Lemuria, future Jews.

.The rightful heir to the throne of Dhritarashtra was born blind, and the King's younger brother Pandu, who soon died and blind brother became King. But when it came time to announce the Crown Prince, the King named his son, but the son of deceased brother was a senior. And start ups and downs: evil, jealousy, deceit, and as a result of the of many years war. The fight took place between relatives belonging to different dynasties: the Lunar and solar. Lunar dynasty had split the Kingdom in two, and the Sun felt required to keep one State even by war. Rulers come and go, but the people and the territory remained. Separation of

*State-road is to ruin. The King may not be weak and not strong. Because, of the bias of the King, untied the struggle for the throne. Lord Krishna gave wise advice and as a result, the State preserved the integrity and legitimate heir to the throne. King Dhritarashtra in this war lost son and 100 person subjects due to his indecisiveness and attachment to her son.*

### **3. "Akbar and Dzhodha".**

*Akbar is the great Mogul (avatar M.:) Akbar the magnificent blessed Akbar's favorite of the gods "and see the beauty of the world", here is a list of adjectives to the Emperor of Mongolia, has two States: Mongolia and Northern India. He United two religions is in one – Buddhism. Having married the princess of India, He has Strengthened the link between these States and peoples.*

*In these films are very pretty actress in beautiful clothes and ornaments. Moviegoers are high relations between spouses and children and respectful attitude to the sages. Notice how important gods that they worship. In the video film has an episode in which even the demy-God Indra (the spawn of darkness) kills the King and burns for what in his Kingdom he worshiped ... Worship this powerful message of love, pink vibes. The energy of love is pink. Not live without love and without God life criminal.*

## **Chapter 16.**

### **All-planet election campaign is.**

#### **Listen up!**

*Address of Maitreya! "There comes a crucial moment in the history of life on the planet. When mountains and the Earth will shake, when we will need all the courage to stand in the Light, you can resist only by Me. Many things will change when the crisis passes. It will be hard unbearable. Many deaths will follow many manifestations of nervous system burnout. Fire collapses suddenly, but in an unprecedented strain. Fire wave are terrible, sizzling worthless receivers. I give a warning. Only by the lights of the calm reaction of the body can be mitigated. Fire inside the encounter is the fire of space. I will help to strengthen the protective circle of fire. Protection will be given on a silver thread. Terrible fate is given by furious fire element. Predestined hour of fiery onslaught is coming fiercely. The strength of the Lord there is a place where assembled planets and where the Fire burns constantly in extraordinary strain. This is the spiritual magnetic center of the planet, the highest point of the triangle with the two other magnetic center points of the North and South poles. The fire balance of the planet is regulated in the Stronghold. The Fiery instrument of Spirit of Lord serves as a device regulator. Tension is high and often unbearable. To make it at least a bit lower, the stress is distributed over the network of Light, planetary nodes. And then My chosen ones bear the part of that fiery tension, which is borne by the Lord. You help by this. People think: the Christ was, and then he died, there were Great Teachers and the Luminaries of the world – and they have gone into oblivion. Blind not knowing that the stage They have passed were laid for humanity, to rise by them, and, being planted is in the past, in the spiral of time they serve as the basis and foundation for creation of future stages as the magnificence of close, victoriously approaching and distant, hidden behind a veil of time. Not Dead, but Alive, not Gone, but with you for all the days until the end of the century. It is a step to the future millennia and bright face of future, assigned by Lords to rollout of distant times.*

*East believes in the arrival of Maitreya, the West said about the second Coming of the Savior. Do not they say about one the same? And no giving any discretion and essence of the Teacher in your custom? What is approaching the time of the Advent. Here are collected powers for approval of Light and struck the satan by the Solar System. Planetary election is coming, when everyone should decide to take or to reject the Lord of Light. But like the lightning in the darkness tears the heavens edge-to-edge, evident and glitzy will be the Great Advent. The*

*Forerunner of Advent is given Teaching of Life and testimony of those, who are elected. But space trumpets, and sings and rings, by the full-bodied summer lightning of the approaching phenomena.*

*Staying of the human on the Earth is absolutely necessary. Here he acquires precious pearl of experience, without which it is impossible to advance on the spiritual path. One of these "pearls" is to digging channels in the subtle world, by which the spirit will go after Leaving of the dense world, the earthly one. It is important to note that this person can do his job only on the Earth. After the Passing, the new directions of activity are not created in the thin world; the person can work and move only along the lines laid down for him in the dense world.*

*You cannot avoid hours of struggle, trials and overcome, but going with Lord you are always a winner. Senior moves in mysterious ways, but triumphant. Distant and invisible the Lord is, but Close. Powerful and invulnerable His Shield is, and on it is said "Victory".*

*Fire Love to the Lord is the best food for the heart.*

*The heart is fed by the fire. There is the food not useful, murderous and fatally harmful. Fear, anger and doubt poison heart tissue by the poisons of the dark lights. Their deposition regenerates the heart tissues, necrotize them. Under the influence of these prisoners many hearts alive are decomposed and stinking. Not all emotions are accompanied by the scents of the entity, and often very unpleasant. Lights of the heart have scents and aromas. The scale of black lights gives different degrees of stench. The scale of bright and clean ones is scents. Higher senses are fragrant. The pure heart is fragrant. Prevention of heart and its correct nourishment lies in the fact that the black fire and sibilings are not allowed. Feelings and emotions of a terrestrial scale, filling the microcosm with the stench, may not serve as a food to the focused heart; they do not make him serious damage. Awful is a stench of lower passions. Unpleasant and repels the stench of despair, fear, anxiety, jealousy and other emotions, so ordinary and peculiar people. The heart can withstand only a certain number of natural poisons. East believes in the Coming of Maitreya, the West said about the Second Coming of the Savior. Do not they say about one the same? And do not they giving any discretion and essence of Teacher in their custom? That is approaching the time of arrival. Here are collected the powers for the Light approval.*

*Here are coming elections all-planetary, when everyone will have to solve, it will accept the Lord of Light, or will reject.*

*But like the lightning in the darkness tears the heavens edge-to-edge, evident and glitzy will be the Great Advent. The Forerunner of Advent is given Teaching of Life and testimony of those, who are elected. But space trumpets, and sings and rings, by the full-bodied summer lightning of the approaching phenomena. I say to the knowing people: "Watch in anticipation of the Light and prepare those, who can hold up to date ". When it will be done, do many people believe that you knew it? But many of us now expect unconsciously. The future goes ahead the present, heart ahead the brain. Wait that the phenomenon by the heart. You will be asked: "How can we see Him if the Lord is one, and there are so many consciousnesses?" But My Rays will fill the Earth's atmosphere. My Ray is My expression of My Essence and the Seal of My Face. That one, who received Rays can feel and see Me. The heart will feel the sense of the Light, embodied in the Image of the Lord. I am with you in spirit, but the spirit knows no divisions, no restrictions.*

*For are not hidden in the Invisible World the spores of the spirit, and the thing that is here on Earth, exists explicitly, and not striking, and it gets away with behind the scenes on that same time the thin plane itself is stinking and ugly sight. That's why be pure for earthly affairs. Because the secret is not clear, but at the time it occurred, it becomes immediately apparent on The Invisible plane, and inaccessible to the physical eye. By the spirit and in the spirit, and in the thoughts and feelings of people must be beautiful, that is redolent. The beauty of the inner man and aromatic of its radiations are inseparable. One lives and fills the space around him with sophisticated fragrances, another one with the stench of decomposition. Deep difference between these phenomena differ one from another, as Light and darkness. It is hard in urban areas, because they are very stench. They are concerned about the purification of the planet.*

Never and nowhere was said about that the man was or could be perfect right away. It is not possible. An instant Flash of insight is possible, but it requires previous accumulation. But the goal of improvement mentioned everywhere. So, improvement takes time. You need to take on the shoulders the cross, or the heavy baggage of the imperfections, and how whatever it is hard to follow the Lord. This steady following the Lord is a great achievement, because it makes the ultimate victory of the spirit. So, the point is not to in having no imperfections, but to follow unswervingly. The way of the human to the Lord is far. It must be passed and you must reach the Lord.

Don't look for the saints and overhead perfection among those, who were close to the Teaching and following along the way, but keep marking the qualities, necessary for the disciple. And do not be confused by your imperfections, but powerfully ascent in the name of Lord. Do not condemn anyone, and especially those who approached the Teaching, but passionately support the going ones.

Condemnation is like the coffin nail"- M.:

### **Обращение is to all citizens!**

"The planet is threatened by an explosion. Nature has lost its normal rhythm and strongly influences the human psyche, upsetting its balance. It was easy earlier, exiting on nature, find peace and rest in it. Now the nature of is made sick by the human madness and crimes, i.e. the disharmonic impact of earth mankind violated the interaction of its elements. Chaos erupts everywhere. The chaos of matter can be withstood only with the help of spirit. Dark ones moved the base, and while dark pole of human collective continues to deepen and worsen the situation, the Light pole adjusts all forces in order to restore the lost harmony. They want war, we and the peoples, following us, want the peace. Those destroying the forests plunder the wealth of nature and invent new means of destruction. We, and following us, are planting forests, the trees and shrubs in deserts, transform the nature and strive to build a powerful team of amicable people, dedicated to brotherly cooperation. The forces of destruction and creation collide in giant fight. Of course, we will win, but we should go in harmony and together to this victory, all together against these destroyers. The Sign of My troops is billion, already flies over the planet. It is a powerful counterbalance against the forces of destruction. His force breaks the waves of destructive energy, directed from the dark camp. Help keep the balance. I apply you the powerful ones. Help by your balance to create the spirit stronghold in the ocean of violent elements. Show the tense balance; give the place where to send powerful Beams to absorb them into the receiver and to distribute them over the remote district. My beacons of Light shine by My Light, and "the darkness cannot cover them". Darkness is thick, but the Beam of Light powerfully cuts it through, bringing salvation to all who are in the darkness to the Light rushes. Understand the importance and responsibility of the Commission. Leave the personal attempts of S. complaints and grievances, eschew all personal. The moment is too responsible, and you should help Me. Do not think hypocritically: "What is My smallness, how can it have world significance?" Understand that the small speck may outweigh a bowl of planetary scale. Become aware of your responsibility for the Earth. Help Me, the responsibility taken on the shoulders, so right now needed balance to keep. Help. I sat to you, those who can hold the scale. Help. Everyone must help to keep the balance. You are wanting to become closer, share My load." (B. N. Abramov of "Agni Yogi's Side", 1954, address of the Lord of M .:).

P. S. placement this article on a site, Jehovah-devil dictated to me the text about that, that in opposition of two powers of Light and darkness guilty is his patron Bramah, - he writes artful scenarios for gods, than provokes an antagonism. It repeated twice. I removed this text.

## **Chapter 17.**

### **Lhasa. Tibet.**



Lha are Spirits of higher spheres, hence the name of the capital of Tibet, Lha-sa is.

. Each person reading books of E.P.Blavatsky and E.I. Rerich has a desire at once to go to Tibet to stand at least on the Holy Land and to take a breath. I have poor eyesight and I do not know English, so expectations for the trip I didn't have. Once read He. Rerich of "Letters", v.9, which that N. Reich passes to the United States to their friends (each) one small detail-the "magnet" that must be covered with a right hand, make a

wish and will do everything necessary to connect items to its execution. Only "do not wish for yourself, and don't dare against the Teacher." And I thought: "happy people, if I had a magnet Teacher" I would wish ... genocide. "

In the evening, in a vision in front of me was the hand and on the Palm lying magnet. And how do I have it I can take? The next vision was that the train rides in the mountains is stopped, from wagons go, tourists in shorts and hats. I realized – to pick up "magnet Teachers" must go! But I'm not seeing.

The following vision – the road to the middle of a large refraction of light illuminates the way there, and then turns around and illuminates the way back. So, my Lord, all for me is! I immediately went out and bought a ticket through Moscow, Beijing to Lhasa (capital of Tibet) and had to buy up to Šihadze (dark me confused). I had a tip: "take a printout of the route". I taken, but not read.

On the appointed day, I ordered a taxi to the airport. At the airport with me nears the village woman who travelled via Moscow to New York. We got to talking, and flew to Moscow, she held me on the third floor in a registration point for transit.

After that, the woman who made the transit took us to another airport, but I personally summed up to the window to obtain a boarding pass on Beijing. While waiting for boarding, crouch down next to me, a young Chinese woman.

During the flight to Beijing, our seats were close by and we are all being actively communicated. In the plane, we handed out cards for entry into China in the English language; she transferred me to the Russian language, and I am filled.

Upon arrival in Beijing, went to where were all turned to item verification documents. Going down the escalator down, I began to look for a guide that was supposed to meet me; in the hands of hers was supposed to be a sheet of paper with my name. All gone, I stayed in the tunnel one (Have erred-missed out, and I was travelling tip from "my" keep it), and the tour guide had never been, and I to panic. Suddenly saw a blond- girl. Having listened to me, she said, "Follow me." We boarded the Metro and through the one stop came out. After walking some distance, saw a woman carrying a sheet of paper with my name. This was my tour guide named Lilia.

It was a very nice woman, forty-six years. We became friends very with it. All the four days it used to take me by the hand on all excursions.

Beijing has made a very good impression on me. The city is beautiful and well maintained (never seen nor cigar end or matches or paper). On streets and in public institutions it isn't visible smoking people – for smoking special places are taken away. But especially surprised I was the lack of people on the streets during working hours. It was explained to me that all people employed; they have no Ramblers.

Dogs walk in strictly certain time and in the places taken away for this purpose. Surveillance cameras installed everywhere; for violation of the established rules is fine.

In four days we visited 12 excursions: the Chinese wall two jewelry factory, two silk factories, two palaces, Buddhist temple, porcelain factory, and showroom porcelain tableware and tea house. In our group there were only three people – and two Muscovites, a man and a woman. The man knew English and had our translator.

From Beijing to Lhasa we traveled by train to upper-class new rail. The first day we drove to the Gobi desert, in the second – began a slow ascent (with stops) in the Himalayas at the height of Tangla railway station pass 5073 meters. On the train we filled out a card that, in the case of the tragic consequences of poor health, we don't have anyone, no complaints.

On the second day the way we saw the Himalayas; the first ridge of the mountains was the second Ridge is visible in a dazzling white snow. We passed Lakes, rivers. Before the Tangla railway station is a headache and my eyes. Then the pain gone and their vision: temples,

monasteries, and the statue of Maitreya. Lay with my eyes closed and mentally commented anything seen before. Maintained floors buildings, mentally described the arched entrance, square doors, balconies, pillars with images of human faces in gilt. At the end of the visions I saw a sign for good luck (means I took it right) I saw exactly where I wanted to.

Prior to joining Tibet to China in 1959, there were nine thousand temples and monasteries. Left two thousand – the rest were destroyed. We met a tour guide in Lhasa and placed into a hotel. The city is located along the river and is enclosed between the mountains. The next day we visited the Potala monastery Temple. From a distance it is a huge high-rise building, and when you are climbing up the stairs, you see that all the buildings of two or three storey. And between them is yards with trees and flowers there are accommodations and several prayer halls, which have a square shape. Several rows of seats in the Hall glazed rugs and passages between them.

All buildings are made by the monks. Buildings made of stone and wood floors and columns. Busts of all the Buddha's, there are in all the monasteries, and near a gold bust of the Maitreya Buddha in gold letters in the English language it is written: "the Buddha Maitreya, Buddha of the future." The sculpture of Maitreya has appearance of the Chinese; in one of the last embodiments he was Chinese, an embodiment - Avalokiteshvara! Inside the dimly lit and guide to monasteries led me by the hand so that keep. A lot of embroidery on fabrics, wood carved works.

"Sera" – the Centre visited the monastery of the Gelugpa (Yellow Hat School of Buddhism), is considered by the University. Many young people who gather in a group and perform a special ritual are called scholastic disputes the fact pupils – Lam Buddhism different directions. All the temples are similar to each other, only one shrine outside Lhasa, at an altitude of 4500 feet looked like the well-kept.

The monastery of Tashilhunpo in the town of Śihadze, where is the sculptures of Maitreya, we have not been able to visit, guide refused to take us up as our route was not visiting the Tashilhunpo Monastery. Was is very saddened by these to tears. After all this had to visit the monastery. The dark forces have done everything so that I don't go there-they even did not let me sleep.

On the fourth day we flew from Lhasa to Beijing by plan. I spent the night in a hotel, and in the morning my guide Lilia has me in the airport for the flight to Kiev. There found a fellow from Kiev, who also helped me along the way. Throughout my trip passed from hand to hand. It was all like a dream! My favorite God, thank you for cares about me and offer my obeisances in boundless devotion and veneration. « Yes there will be Will Your the Lord, is eternal in all three Worlds."

On arrival back home, I had the "ascasa" with an appeal to the Supreme Deity to remove Jehovah from the planet. In the evening, in a vision, in front of me was the grey sage Brama, looked at me for a few seconds and gone. Soon there was other person, Indra. You have to believe Jehovah yells "Guard" and cries out for help. This coalition No need be in front of me, threaten and warn. I am not afraid of you.

Soon again reiterated the "ascasa" and in front of me have appeared in grown Brama (profile), and behind him were thousands of Bram in crowns and top is the inscription: "kill." I am not a murderer, kill anyone not going. I defend their beliefs. Brama is defending murderers, rapists, thieves, detractors, those for whom the permissiveness is the norm of conduct. Brama is the one, who came from the navel of Vishnu?

Jehovah the tyrant (raped the woman in the Himalayas who was engaged in meditation, the ascetic), the pervert, the drunkard, the murderer, the thief; he in the revenge doesn't know a limit. Killed Orpheus also the head, threw out a liver in the sea. Osiris killed (in two embodiments) and the corpse dismembered on forty and fourteen parts (two on seven).Jehovah even over corpses blasphemes. And still someone worships to this cruel, vindictive essence.

*Indra created from substances of darkness, i.e., from Jehovah's witnesses. A drunkard, the rapist (enchantments captured the wife of Sage), killer (kill the King, and then burned it for what in his Kingdom worshipped Vishnu and not Indra). So what may be humanity, if the gods with such evils?*

*The Brama had a son by the name of Pulastya (progenitor of rakšas-Atlanta, black mages), who was born the grandson of Ravana (the embodiment of Jehovah's witnesses). Heavy situation ..., great-grandson is of the devil. Brama is the patron of the Jehovah's witnesses. If parents son outtalk the way; causes a lot of harm to people and the parents, not the Government, saying: "it would be better for him not to be born". You must send the Jehovah into the silence of silence to his to give birth -Lucifer. Let it be until not conscious Monad which in the background; He did much evil on the Earth.*

*During a Pralaya, break between cycles, adjusting the previous cycle; are deviations from the project and improved the new improved cycle. Jehovah-the devil is in the ordinary man and broke jail "; let the hard way what it's like to suffer live through permissiveness of the devil, for example Indra. Jehovah hasten to do good, go to Saturn and let it RIP in space time.*

*Now there is an election campaign. Jehovah can be understood, he rages, understands that from that bog in which it wallow, it isn't necessary to count on something Who knows, loves and considers personal God Maitreya that will support him "ascasa". "On your affairs I will judge" – Christ Told. "Without affairs contemplation is reduced to zero" – Krishna Told.*

## **Chapter 18.**

### **Tashilhunpo. Tibet.**



*On the second of November three flights I arrived in Lhasa, the capital of Tibet. Last time from Beijing to Lhasa went by train; the first days at great speed and on the second moved slowly - slowly and with infinite stops. Why we so slowly moved? It wasn't clear to us that we gradually adapted for mountain conditions. For the second day, at night, I was hurt strongly by the head and eyes; there was dryness in a throat, pressure in ears. In the afternoon everything passed. I had such condition only; other passengers were all "good fellows". This time I*

*decided to reduce time and in vain... While was in the plane, everything was normal.*

*In Lhasa I was met by the guide by the name of Masha, to all of them give the Russian names that the name was easier remembered; on a jeep we went in of Shihadze. At once was overcome by drowsiness though in the afternoon I don't sleep. It was necessary to move on back sitting and to lie down. Headaches, dryness in a mouth began, put ears, dizziness, and nausea.*

*The road from Lhasa to Shihadze is new, modern with road signs and marking. The route passes along the mountain river which course is clamped between two ridges of mountains. North side of the Himalayas, are naked rocky slopes, and at the bottom, in places, there are pastures. On river floods, where is small current, geese float. Slopes are fixed in places where the road crashes into rocks, by metal powerful gauzes or high retaining walls.*

*The road represents a sinusoid across. Admissible speed is of no more than 60 km. /hour Hour, with stops. On time the way lasts 4 hours.*

*Violent vegetation is in the Himalayas from India and Nepal. From there and view of two mountains: Everest and Kailas. Everest and its bottom belong to Powers of Light, and Kailas*



*is to demonic forces, sorcerers and black magicians. If by nonsense you get on the darkness territory, and then try to get rid of them. It is difficult to get out of the bog...*

*In hotel went to bed at once; have a little a rest and... began. As soon as darkened, there was a crash of windowpanes, are demons came to torment me. Force of adhesion between atoms of glass weakens when through it passes an astral body. Knocked on a window sill, on a bedside table, approached to a bed; them was a little. I all night long asked - appealed to the Absolute, asked to banish them from a planet. They jumped out; the crash was distributed, and then again came back. The crash, knock, rustling was all night long distributed. It is surprising that my head didn't burst from pains, such pains happen from "dark" energiya. Heard team: "Leave". But they couldn't touch me, to me there was a Divine, Mental energy and they could burn.*

*Even on the way to Lhasa, on intermediate plane landing, dark me brought out of the plane to the city; I came round in time and, by means of airport service, came back to the plane. In the plane before me there was a long leaf on which little men, from left to right, and from right to left and again at the left were drawn then to the right, and the long text in which intervals I read brightly allocated words below is written; ... White Brotherhood, ... Maitreya ..., Panchen - a lama, ... Someone "pleased" me ... So I thought.*

*In the morning for me Masha came. I asked it: "Where it is possible to measure pressure? «But she didn't understand me; told that the drugstore opens in 9 hours Masha, on the attitude towards me, was very soft and attentive. In China all guides very valid. I didn't admit food to cafe, couldn't.*

*On a jeep we went to a monastery of Tashilhunpo which settles down directly in the city, at the bottom of the Himalayas. In 9 hours mornings began to approach pilgrims from Tibet; elderly, young, children of different age. Approaching to the main case where the statue of Maitreya is stored, pilgrims kneeled, put palms on a floor and by a forehead touched the back party of brushes - brought bows to the Buddha - Maitreya. In hands everyone had a package, with any contents. In 9 hours 30min. there is an opening of the main case; there was a monk in red clothes, like - a long dress with long sleeves, all were constructed on one that at an entrance there was no crush. We rose on a cool short flight of stairs to the room where the Statue settles down. The fifth Buddha Maitreya in a pose of "Lotus" stays in a lotus flower. Petals of a lotus it isn't visible, everything is covered by multi-colored tapes. (By the way, in the city of Lhasa all streets are covered by strings with tapes which, moving on a wind, frighten off evil ghosts). The statue is poured out of copper, gilded and all in diamonds. Diamonds as it seemed to me, the size, approximately, 10 by 15 mm. The top part of a trunk and hand are decorated with diamonds equal, the identical size. The statue is faced by capacities with the melted oil, (from milk of yaks) with candlesticks in which candles burn. Lie in these capacities of a spoon, them gather oil and water candles.*

*There was a Friday, the service wasn't. Why verbosity? Pilgrims silently said to "mantras". At all to "mantras" began the word "OHM", i.e. "AUM" - three in one. Lasted holy-action, approximately, an hour and a half, one group of people came, and another left. Everyone made wish...*

*So occurs every day. For each district day for monastery visit - the temple is defined. In this room is twilight. I passed along capacities on the left, the monk concerned my sleeve of a coat, looked at me, and departed, and I turned to Masha and told: "Let's go with me", (in vain made it). Took it by hand, that with it to go (there the twilight), and the monk "evaporated". We bypassed around "Lotus" on which the Fifth Buddha sits, anywhere was nobody. On the right at a table, in a corner three monks sat and silently repeated to "mantras" - the sacred phrase. Masha too worships to the Fifth Buddha, says to "mantras" and makes wish. Lord of M.: the last time was embodied in India, It has no nationality, and it is the Uniform pastor for all. There will be one God for all people of a planet. Nationalities won't be, borders between the states will be abolished, bodies will be facilitated, a planet too. Asked it: "You want to read about it?» I can give the site", - I offered. Masha took the site business card. She asked me: "You worship to Maitreya? He with you speaks? You profess the Buddhism? "*

At once we had to go to Lhasa, but we decided to spend the night in Shihadze. Such had a weakness in a body that I couldn't straighten shoulders. Except mountain conditions unusual, "dark" (that all of you departed on Saturn) left the mark. This day we once again came into the same case (monks washed up floors, oiled a threshold and steps), - anybody already in the temple wasn't. I asked Masha: "And where 30 meter statue of Maitreya? » It shows on this near which we stand. Say that this about 5 m Masha doesn't understand the word "30 meter". That further to me happened, a pure occultism. I don't know, whether I can tell about it.

**23.06.11** there was a vision; rhombus and inside chessboard is good luck draw; chessboard - game between white and black, Light and shade". Only now, in a week after arrival, through some months after vision, read this record from the diary. Now almost everything is clear to me. It is necessary to reread records of my images. I not always solve them, but over time everything is explained.

At the beginning of June after "the Magnet of the Teacher" was shown, before me there was a familiar hand, and on a palm there was an earring with a big stone in a silver openwork frame. In couple of days again there was a familiar hand with two earrings. Then this vision repeated repeatedly. Earlier wrote that to me organized "support" on a route (to Tibet) there and back. When I told to the acquaintance and admired my Teacher, heard other Voice:

"Tell: "thanks". (Now I know, told it - K.H.) . I will tell: - "Thanks a lot" I in the first travel across Tibet didn't reach to a terminal point of appointment. After return home, again vision, there was a familiar hand with an earring. Then there was other hand with a wide palm and with an earring of other form. Now I know, who this hand, wide and big is. Can do it

**Himalaya** those earrings, which God of the Sun presented to the son; he called Karna. When Karna was the mature soldier, the demigod Indra approached to him in the wood and asked to give it earrings.

Indra often on the wood ran for various reasons: that I looked in windows of a forest lodge of the wise man (his wife I looked after) that, in due time, too in the wood, presented Kunti the son. Perhaps "dark" hunt for these earrings? These earrings are worth a lot, - protect from all misfortunes. In vain Karna gave these earrings; soon, in fight, it was lost. I think that at Indra they "evaporated".

From a monastery we went to hotel, went to bed at once and fell asleep. When woke up, my friend came - the astral, slightly knocked on a bedside table and protected me till the morning. There was a vision - words: "Remain, everything will be restored". How to remain, I have three air tickets. Then again signs: one designates good luck, other end, and end. And in the second sign again an earring, only another. The voice told: "Draw". Turned sideways and fell asleep.

In the morning Masha came for me, we in cafe have breakfast and went to the airport Lhasa on a jeep. Having received in two hours prior to landing in the plane a boarding pass, I went on, almost empty, to a hall and thought: "Who everything thought up it? «I received the answer a thin astral voice: "Kut Humi". Won't speak about my reaction is. I two hours before landing in the plane so suffered, what to transfer can't. Then heard the word "bedside table" is.

It was Indra's "Draw"; darkness and gloom generation. The demigod Indra confirms with the acts the origin. Such as it don't worship. Indra never will hear in the address of the word: "I love You, My God».



When the plane rose up, cutting clouds, I saw, people of the dead lying on clouds, - in astral bodies, in those clothes in which them buried; they had open eyes, they turned the heads towards the plane, moved with hands. It, probably, recently died; they after an exit from a physical body are in confusion and in a dozing condition. They differed nothing on appearance from people of the dense world.

*I spent the night in Beijing, and in the morning to Kiev. In the plane still there was pressure, blood a nose went, but only stepped feet into the native earth, at once everything passed. I come into the apartment and along the corridor the astral strolls; slowly I passed in a bedroom and I left in a window. This is the demigod Indra earrings I looked for on bedside tables. Continuation of this history read in "Obsession".*

*"Guan – shi – in". Like Avalokiteshvara, Guan – shi –in passed strong through some transformations, but it is wrong to tell that it is a modern fabrication of northern Buddhists because under other name it was known for from the earliest times. The intimate Doctrine speaks: "It that is shown by the first when updating, will appear the last before Absorption (Pralaya)". So Logos of all people, beginning from Vedic Vishvakarman Mystery to the Savior of the modern civilized nations, an essence "Word", which was "at the Beginning", when awakening active Forces of nature with Uniform the Absolute. Given rise by Fire and Water before they became certain elements, He was "Creator", the former or the scheduler of all real. "Without it nothing was created from this that was created. In it there was a life; and life was Light of people"; and, eventually, it can be called, than it always was, the Alpha and Omega of the Shown Nature. "The great Dragon of Wisdom is born from Fire and Water and everything will be absorbed again with it in Fire and Water", (Pha – xya –dsin). This Bodhisattva as it is told, "Accepts any form which is pleasant to it", from Manvantara (cycle) beginning till her end. Though, its certain birth or memorable day, agrees "Csin – guan – min – csin" or "to Radiant Sutra of Gold Light". Buddhas - in the first day of the first month is celebrated in the second month for the nineteenth day, and birthday of Maitreya both are uniform. It will appear, as Maitreya the Buddha, the last from Avatars or Buddha's, in the Seventh Race. This belief it is general to all East. All mantras are taken from the special books, being kept by priests secret; and each of them makes as it is approved, magic action; because the one, who says them or simply reads drawingly, makes the hidden causality which is expressing in immediate actions. Guan – Chi – the in is Avalokiteshvara, i.e. "The Lord who we see". Both of them essence of a form of the Seventh World Principle is. "The Self-shown Son of the Father", Logos, the Ubiquitous Universal Spirit shown is in the temple of Space or the Nature". (E.P.Blavatsky, "S.D.").*

*Recently I read in E.P.B. book that it happened in the city of Shihadze and in Tashilhunpo think what exactly here it passed three-year term of cognition of secrets of an occultism.*

## **Chapter 19.**

### **Great Teacher**

*The second half of November was marked by the passions boiling concerning worship a belt of "Mother of God". Worship to icons, relics, belts. For two days stand in a queue, are ready to drop in a faint. Ignorant mankind! To whom did this belt belong? Whose mother? Mothers Jesus is? But Jesus left a physical body, and the wise man of India - Rossul Moria entered. There was a substitution. There were on that space reasons; priests expected the Prophet on spirit equal to Moses or Solomon and occurred. About what God's mother speech and to what belt worship? Maria not mother Rossul Moria! Unless those, who read the Gospel, words from (John Ch.19/ 25 – 27, and from Mat. of Ch. 12/ 46 – 50)? Worship subjects, is everything from a devil. Maria sacred, but worship and prayers send to the Father Heavenly. The Christ learned to pray so: "Father our Heavenly... "*

*It is told: "Have everyone the Teacher on Earth". The great Lord of our Solar Hierarchy (Logos) is to us true God and the Father, owing to his great care, Love and the help to mankind. Only the spirit, which has passed uncountable forms and existence, can save up experience, without which there is no recognition, thought, and creativity. As all east doctrines say, - "Isn't present god who wouldn't be once a person, all gods have to pass*

*through evolution of the person". The Higher Spirit, it is more than embodiments. The Way of the Ascension of Great Maitreya, - three thousand embodiments!*

*When it is spoken about the Teacher, the Highest Hierarch or the Inhabitant of heaven not always is meant, but the terrestrial, spiritual head is often specified. Terrestrial Teacher from the Shambhala can be a link with Hierarchy of the Highest Forces. The Teacher being on the Earth can't be equated to Great Himalaya Lords. The pupil elects to himself the Teacher; it will read it on an equal basis with the highest beings trusts it and brings the best thoughts. If you want to come nearer to the Himalaya Brotherhood, elect the Teacher and give It the management. From all creatures only one person is gifted with conscious free will, i.e. a freedom of choice. This choice makes from it God or a devil. Not the Teacher, but the Residence – the Himalaya White Brotherhood has a residence.*

*In the esoteric Doctrine is three Lords World – the Buddha, Maitreya and the Christ – a uniform Ego is specified.*

*Maitreya is Lord of Knowledge of the Gate Heavenly, Lord of the Highest Worlds, World Fiery, Engine of Fire of Mother of the World and Lord of the Shambhala.*

*Where we not are, our temple always with us, in heart of the person, which silver thread connects to heart of the Great Teacher? What happiness to know Lord Maitreya! He knows thoughts, words, and actions of the pupil; will always prompt the best decision. It is necessary to be able to address all strength of mind only to It and communication will be a straight line. There is no bigger pleasure; there is no bigger happiness, than direct current from the Lord.*

*Mental energy! What powerful antiseptics people carry strong at them? It is necessary to create impenetrable armor of nervous radiations in consciousness. Even great epidemics can't develop if the people own consciousness. Mental energy is all age diseases medicine the Teacher sends to the pupil mental energy for maintenance of health and accumulation of liquid crystals in spiritual heart.*

*You love Great Lord Maitreya; do Him a message of the best words filled with energy of Love. After all on Love high, spiritual there is Space. Very high form of Love is expressed by pink color in books "A.Y. facets". «Prayers are given, and over time from heart the words high and light will pour down.*

#### ***Молитва.***

*My God Favorite, my Sun, my Star Guiding, my Lord Favorite and only for me forever, my Father Heavenly and Will Your will be eternal in all three Worlds. My Patron, who is always, supported me in all heavy days. My Lord, I give heart and my consciousness to You forever. My defender is from powers of darkness and the Savior. All best words filled with energy of love, I send you. Let the silver thread connecting my heart and yours never will interrupt. I idolize You and I will read, and I admire your Greatness, and I am proud of You! The Highest, the Lightest! Above anybody isn't present in Space. Accept my bows as a sign of boundless of love and devotion.*

*The love to the Highest is the Way of achievements the shortest because puts the pupil on a way of direct communication with the Lord. "The magnet of spirit of the pupil, flaring the fiery energiya of love directed, to the Sphere of Aura of the favorite Teacher establishes vibration of Silvery Bridge overcoming any barriers. There was a person, for threads of love has no value. Living Bridge of communication will throw through space. The mountain, tree, cloud can prevent a beam of the visible Sun, but for a beam of love no barriers exist. Achievements are given by love. It overcomes victoriously everything. The love harmonizes all of energy of the person and will channelize them uniform. Love flare to Great Heart, and it will answer you is decupled". And in Beams of his Love your way will be unshakable.*

*The gap meanwhile that is represented by the person and that has to represent, increases, or decreases. The first distances, the second approaches to the Teacher. To come nearer to the Teacher, being removed it is impossible. Among approached to the Teacher, there are no perfect. Weaknesses human subjects are terrible that they can capture consciousness of the person and imperceptibly enslave, in it the main danger. The person starts noticing it when the consciousness isn't able to cope with it. Whirlwinds of the Elevated world carry away weak spirits from the Teacher, as "dry leaves downwind". Firmness on Earth is approved not by connivance to desires of an astral (the thinker in operation, or the principle of action), and its restraint; otherwise the astral can involve the person in a chasm, from where not rise any more. It is necessary to neutralize force of own desires and defects, passions and shortcomings. The one, who will manage to pacify an astral cover and to win over it is a victory, that and in the Thin world will provide itself strong independence of various undesirable whirlwinds and streams of the energiya, which have been saved up on Earth; that, what you will connect on Earth, will be and in the Sky. Therefore restraint of all movements in an astral cover and ruthless submission to will is prime necessity. If the person delegates the power over to the covers, they ruthlessly and will ruthlessly mistreat him. Take for an example the drunkard, the addict, the glutton; - all of them are in gloomy slavery at the covers. This involution of spirit comes from life in life. The astral has to be won at any cost, - but how to win against it?*

*Among all people and life plans in infinite space a support one is the Teacher. Many look for a way, but don't find, but the one who found, understands and appreciates, what treasure has, and preserves it. "Teacher one! Other Teachers aren't present strong. There are other Great Teachers, but the Teacher – the Father, consciousness lit, and one! The Space Father is on all Boundlessness. It – a link in a chain. Behind It – Above it, but He is a Father, reason life given and put a step to consciousness. The Father Space will be read by Thought, the Word and acts. To replace it there is nobody. The Teacher one is the Defender, the Friend and the Father".*

*Continuous representation in thoughts of the Lord leads to understanding of Great Presence, which is the integral achievement. Presence of the Teacher is born gradually, capturing consciousness, and becomes brighter. It is necessary to look at Shape of the Lord longer and to represent it in the third eye; this clarity of vision amplifies and gets vital forms. When it is made, the feeling of presence of the Teacher will be constant. But! It is necessary that the consciousness corresponded, a cat.*

*"Will pass everything, but the Lord is eternal. Great Silent Looking inside It is eternal, eternal always, and in Day of the Great World will merge with you together. And then you will understand My words: "I in you, you in Me, I in the Father, and We are uniform". the Kingdom of Dumb Witness is higher than the world terrestrial, astral, mental – is higher than all forms passing. The life plan is higher and is thinner, the Kingdom of Dumb Witness is closer and more available, and it is easier to concern it. It in the person and if, It which is silent and invisibly Present, leaves the person, his all covers, which aren't constrained by a magnet of the Recorder, will be dissolved in Boundless space. As planets round the Sun, are kept all covers of the person by an attraction of this God's Spark "from the Flame of the Preeternal Light, the thrown Space Will to the world of the shown life". Silently Looking isn't subject to changes of conditions of the birth, growth and aging. The body, but not It grows old. It is forever young and young. Even the spirit grows old and it is possible to tell that it young or highly experienced. But He Looking has no age. If to transfer consciousness to area of spirit and to become closer to It, to the Silent Recorder, the old age and death lose a sting". The Teacher and the pupil are out of time, forever. On Earth, or in the Sky, but together always, - from one life in another! Therefore the Pupil speaks: "All mines in the Teacher". Pupils are the pioneers who are opening the way for all under the direction of the Leader a*

planet who is at the head of Seven Leaders. Seven Archangels and at the head Michael the Archangel – the Head of our Solar system, Great Lord Shambhala Maitreya, M.: Great Teacher! Completeness of service and return of to the Lord indicates strong spirit height. On extent of return of to Will Lord Completeness of Service Great is reached. To it attendants don't take in a way distant on stars. Who wants that the Sun of Great Heart of the Leading Hierarch shone them; accept the Doctrine of Live Ethics! Lord loves all; and bad and good. Only dark, conscious attendants of the evil from itself orbit of the Love excludes. It is told: "Be simple, as children". Go by simplicity to the Teacher from one worship of the person is stuffy. It is told: "On your affairs I will judge".

The Proximity to the Lord, reached in the spirit of, opens a way to Knowledge, even without books, alone with the Lord, face to face. There was time when there were no books and still were know. Knowledge is made out by means of thoughts, from within. Sense-knowledge is the only way for acquisition of new knowledge. But its gradual development is possible only in the presence of the Teacher. Without It will have character accidents? The knowledge, which is available to the Teacher, still in any books isn't printed. But it exists in the space, available to fiery consciousness and expecting everyone who will be able to rise in its kingdom.

Great Teachers, who come to us to Earth, have one purpose – to give to people of knowledge. But so to give that people didn't abuse them. Danger of this abuse of a bike – can blow up Earth. Therefore Teachers conduct the elite checked tested throughout the millennia of collaboration. Only to them Trust and Will give through them.

"Falsifiers of others values – so we call them which have appropriated the Doctrine of Great Teachers, the Doctrines which have changed sense which withdrawn from them live fire of spirit and have made their dead letter. It is a lot of wreckers and the usurpers applying for exclusive possession by Truth, which they have no. It they made dead dogma of fire. It they, like parrots, repeat words of the Writing, without understanding them. It they appropriated the rights of Lords of the Karma to award and forgive. It they, they, they turned light Doctrines of spirit into the darkness tool. How many crimes are committed by them! Murderers of mind and body, seducers of consciousnesses, time final account came, at last, and for you. From now on your power over souls human is taken away from you. I Will unite herd because I am a pastor of uniform herd. To separation of mankind there will come the end. Also there will be this unification in the spirit of. Not denial, but the statement of all true cultural wealth of mankind my pupil will enter into life. And people will be distributed in the understanding of Great Teachers of Beams of those. Who Gave them, being combined in a single whole harmoniously, as colors of a range? Separation time came to an end. Accepted Me and of Doctrine, Send to the world, to bear My word to people".

It is necessary to be protected from darkness. Protection – the Teacher; put the Teacher between itself and darkness. "Let about armor of radiations of the Face will hit spiteful energy, you without having concerned. Let will scent force of the return blow. Would destroy you and wiped out, but hands are short. Protection I Give. Only strong you hold me. Lift a board. Tranquility and balance you store". "Let in the future the measure of the relation to you will be a measure of the relation to Me".

"When the mankind will be refined and will reach a condition of the condensed astral and the initial spirituality through disclosure of the spiritual centers, but already at the developed and educated reason, it will finish the terrestrial karma for the put Cycle or the Circle; probably, will depart from Earth to begin a new cycle of existence on other planet, or, after the period of an obscuration of Earth, again will continue the evolution in a new terrestrial Cycle or the fifth Circle". ("A.Y.").

Decrees; "It is necessary to wish that people not only read our Books, but also accepted them immediately because briefly I say that it is necessary to remember. When I tell about necessity

*of execution of my Instructions, I ask to execute them in full accuracy, M, (the M.:) is more visible and you have to follow the Decree which means your happiness". (M.:)*

*"When someone is lucky enough ... to receive ... The decree of the Teacher is and if performance of this Decree demands that it plunged into the most poisoned hearth of life and if, thus all its being is directed to the best implementation of the good Decree, that, after its execution, it can appear at top. Whereas the most ardent ascetic living in glaciers, but heart silent, will arrive in the spiritual desert, from where there is no way to a shining Stronghold of Life Eternal. Not to leave from life, but to realize all feelings into beauty the highest.*

*("A.Y")*

*Is Great only the Lord and his Business, which is called as Great Making. Come nearer to the Lord to the Greatest! (E.P. Blavatsky, "S.D.". E.I. Rerich, "A.Y.", B. N. Abramov, "Facets A.Y. ").*

## **Chapter 20.**

### **Den.**

*Alexander III with the queen designated on a succession to the throne of the younger son Georgi to which was then 16, and enter the rights of the Sovereign aged 21. Alexander III and queen-mother laid down a condition to Nikolay II, that it will govern only 5 years, and on reaching George's maturity will transfer it a throne. Also gave advice to the son: "Tsar has to be it is married».*

*From Germany there arrived to Russia the princess, Hessen – Darmshtatskaya, who was a cut above the groom. Court right there christened it "The Giessen fly". According to the tsar, Alice could improve their sort.*

*The bride was nervous and mystical nature, but had a domineering character and at once subordinated herself the husband. Alexander III died in 1904. To approve itself, the board, "Nicka" decided to note war with Japan; owing to rash actions, devastated treasury and lost war.*

*"The Giessen Fly" was considered as relatives «abnormal" and they were glad, that of it got rid. It constantly whispered not to submit to Nikolay II to will of his parents; the second "wanted to be" first lady" in Russia. To be on a throne, "Nicknames" pushed off the brother in the hatch. When revolution began, the tsar considered that this punishment for murder. In times reigns Nikolay II the bribery prospered, revelry, alcoholism, country government went "on drift". As spoke then: "The power rolled, it is necessary was to lift".*

*In 1902 for the first time went hearings among students Theological seminary, that somewhere in Siberia appeared "the great prophet", perspicacious husband, miracle man and devotee by the name of Grigory".*

*There came an era of board Grigory Rasputin. I will give some the facts from his "biography": "...*

*On the holiday's eve of the light Sundays Efim Novyh broke the fast in church and I declared to fellows villager: – to see, didn't please god. I will risk now ... And – washed down! I started ruining economy with a cart, and terminated that, what even icons spent on drink. There was a naked log hut, all in a web. The hail beat out glasses in windows, Gregory somehow stopped up holes of windows with old valenki. Earth became empty – the father drunk and the son lazy – unless they will throw grain to Earth? Not to potter with it, at once Efim spent on drink and the earth – to the wattle fence, that protected his house from forgotten arable lands. Then and wattle fence I exchanged for two shtofs. Itself drank also the*



*sonny the darling I treated:*

*– Drink, Grishunya and talk with to me. Boringly for me!*

*Gregory grew up in animal reticence. During that time, when it tried vodka, there were to it years fifteen ..." (Century of Pikul, "Evil spirit"). Soon the father beat for theft. Gregory brought the father to Tyumen to hospital where that and died.*

*And Gregory ... so and remained in hospital is. Grew Gregory "skin and bones", wet lips, silent, lazy and careless. From doctors comprehended the reading and writing – learned to read signs on taverns. But crafty confused, it pulled down a small knot with money from under a pillow of the dead. Doctors knocked out Gregory from hospital. He was defined in a tavern, and from tavern went in horse thieves.*

*Gregory Rasputin while from horse theft of veins is a lot of saw veterinarians. From them he learned medical secrets that lasted in the nineteenth century from national reason and medical books. Without the passport, without money and without bats shoes Gregory ventured to gad far, in Sarovo; there it also saw for the first time the queen. I wandered onto holy sites ..., also there were at Gregory "money to move".*

*"Not differently, as killed whom, from it is become", – fellows villager spoke. (Servo's settlement, on the bank of the river of the same name, location monastery in which there was the prior Seraphim).*

*Once arrived in Pokrovsky on the three with bells widow millionaire, presented it to wife Parashka of different dresses, generously endowed children with gifts. Rasputin built detached villages a new bath with a stove, drove there the millionaire on to evenings and there they "burning took a steam bath".*

*"A sin be not frightened, – Gregory spoke to the millionaire, – therefore, as I on myself take away any sin, and to you guilty to face god it isn't necessary. With god I will understand".*

*The millionaire carried hearings: – "The apostle appeared will sin and at once sins will clear". "Came in large numbers at once from the city and other profligates – too it is diligent took a steam bath, and from a bath to Gregory, washed up to exhaustion, conducted under elbows – as if a goose important". Called him the aged man, and to it still and by forty it wasn't executed. "Aged man" spoke: – That it I will begin to wait for a Kingdom of Heaven? On what to me cloud and clouds? I on the Earth wish to live royally. Those women danced! That wine flew! That boots at me creaked! Those shirts are embroidered! That ... to all of you to burst!"*

*To Gregory devil awarded iron health: the former criminal, thief, and fornicator; it had "a bestial endurance". I ruined all women on the village: "Never that in the village wasn't found, and here began to birth maids as if with their wind inflated ..., within became clear to poll - Gregory is work".*

*For fornication and theft peasants began to demand to move it from villages to Eastern Siberia. But devil it wised up not to wait, when it will call to account. Gregory barefoot went to pray in the Verhotursky monastery where very strongly worked on it lopsided mentality. After prayers it was obviously abnormal; sensuality explosion, as if evil spirit lodged in it demon lascivious.*

*Soon in the village there was a new priest. "Father Nikolay Ilyin actively opposed priest Capon for what was banished in Siberia. Sincerely, wishing to Gryshka to avert from debauchery, became on to evenings to entice it on a cup of tea; acquaintance to Gregory went on advantage, – it got from the priest of words, dexterously ground about relics and different*

*miracles. He became the diligent parishioner, long fasted (for show). Not belief and fear moved Gregory to official temples.*

*Exhausted debauchery and church vigils, Gregory grew thin and there were circles under eyes. It took a shovel, left for village fence, dug out to myself a hole, jumped on a bottom and from there declared:*

*“The demon completely exhausted me... Now here I will begin to fast». Once fellows villager came visit it, and the satan threw to it two city young women, who to it broke all sanctity.*

*At the weak-willed and inactive tsar the National Duma took on itself obligation government. To the state arena there was Peter Stolypin with offers of a political and economic reorganization of Russia. It, during an era reactions of 1907-1911, the government policy defined. The organizer on the third of June revolution of 1907, the head of the agrarian reform, called the Stolypinsky. But he didn't manage the "to push" reforms in the Duma. It is killed in 1911 ...rakshas from Jehovah. Killer – Mordehay Bodrov.*

*Soon hearings about revolution and about the national Duma reached backwoods. Election campaign on promotion "candidates from the people" also pushed out Gregory on a surface, confused by a devil, the Russian life. Russia for the Lucifer-Jehovah always was a splinter because her Patron is the Archangel Michael.*

*The representative of the monarchy found "gold-mouth" Grišku and brought first to Moscow and then to Peter, and introduced the higher society. Never, without the appendix of energy of darkness, of powers the man from depth of Russia not step palace threshold not that imperial, but even, the impoverished nobleman.*

*Having appeared in the capital, Rasputin pretended to be the devout. All women of quality considered a duty to talk to it about sanctity. Not washed, not combed, dirt under nails, the smell from the body and boots greased with shoe-polish isn't brought up, not formed - subdued Gryshka the capital by means of hypnosis of a devil – Jehovah. The queen loved in Russia only wanderers and foolishness.*



*As the poisonous spider Jehovah spun the web long before how as it twisted in a ball and confused uncountable quantity of families and characters. Alles organized and everything arranged!!*

*Great Russian psychiatrist Behterev, which was engaged Rasputin; wanted to know a secret of its influence on women. The decided that "its force consisted is in its domineering character, in ability to put itself at once to familiarity closely to any person the female floor. Except ordinary hypnotism, is also sexual hypnotism, what aged man Rasputin possessed. And high ladies' society, it surrounding, represented that Wednesday perverted by a degeneration, in which Rasputin sexual hypnosis reaped a plentiful harvest".*

*Only it is not Rasputin sexual hypnosis, and sexual hypnosis of Jehovah-devil. Field of activity for Rasputin was already prepared by Jehovah. As V. V. Shulgin said that women by this time were already deeply corrupted, having passed very long way of high society forgives ... Jehovah has a wide experience of application of sexual hypnosis: on the lake of Lank, in the cities Israel – Sodom and Gomorrah, is its "skate".*

*The task of Jehovah consisted in founding in Russia a Den (the dolls strengthened on a wire in a two-story box which were set in motion by a general planetary manager a den). The word*

"B" also is used for designation of a slum, a brothel. So Jehovah can be christened one more name – the general planetary manager a Den.

To humiliate Russia, the devil chose a similar pettiness – Rasputin Grigory and pushed it on the Olympus of government. The chief all-planet manager of a den - Jehovah, pulling for strings hands

Gryshka Rasputin's, appointed ministers, and made the state decisions to the detriment of Russia. Gregory himself repeatedly repeated: – "Tortured me the demon ... "

Revelry, Gryshka Rasputin's alcoholism spread out a female half society. Of high society princesses, family of great antiquity of the noblewoman went in embraces

Gryshka impregnated with the smelly then and wine reek of alcohol. Went, driven by a devil, as frogs is in a mouth of a boa. This is Jehovah-procurer and the libertine (it is corrupted in permissiveness and not punish ability) was engaged in delivery fans for Gregory, which I got to millstones planetary satan. All involved persons in an imperial den were obsessed with a devil long before to the culmination, when Gregory became "Grigory the first and the last, the horse thief and the all-Russian autocrat" as it was told in "Acaphistus". Matter and desires is here one from of types of obsession Jehovah-devil; all of them conduct to premature death.

Nikolay II with the wife was fond of spirits: it was used too by Jehovah in the devilish purposes. Rasputin's "prophecies" concerning misfortune, which could happen with the son of the tsar (the next day the chandelier broke), too tricks of Jehovah, and not of "prophecy". Using mystical natures imperial couple (especially the queen), Jehovah turned them in weak-willed, irresponsible and subordinated to the hypnosis.

All prophets it is the Highest embodiments of representatives Himalaya White Brotherhood, their essence – the genius, aristocratism, culture, love to all creation, self-sacrifice.

Grigory Rasputin often repeated: "Detainee me demon... All of them, who are under the influence of Jehovah, deserve compassion.

Once the main gendarme of Russia invited Gregory, to demand from it is urgent to leave the imperial palace, and then and capital. Gregory came to reception and so looked at the gendarme, that that shriveled under his look. Grishka's eyes looked at the gendarme devil-Jehovah.

Burst February revolution and, appear, old threat came true Gregory to tsars: – "Here already! I don't become and you won't be". It is the truth, after murder Gregory the tsar held on a throne exactly 74 days. (On science of numerology  $74 = 7 + 4 = 11$ ; it is number of Jehovah-devil.). Corpse of "aged man" hid, but soldiers-Red Army men found it and betrayed executions, then burned a body and made to it posthumous big service. After burning of a physical body of people it is cleared.

After elimination Gregory one of murderers wrote a verse (I will give the first and last couplets) – "As well stupefies tar and nerves female invigorates. – "You allow you to touch" – to lady-in-waiting to Gregory speaks. And even to ardent Cupid it became awkward haughtily for the titled silly woman in embraces dirty the man".

The poet didn't know that to hypnosis of a devil to the mere mortal, without support of powers of Light, it is impossible to resist. It is necessary to have personal God.

V. Pikul considered the novel "Evil spirit" as a greatest luck in the literary biography, but at this novel strange and difficult destiny. V. Pikul didn't start writing of the book yet as already I started receiving anonymous letters with threats that for Rasputin with it will finish. Warned

*not to touch Grigory Rasputin and is his best friend (Jehovah through obsessed sent letters). When the novel was published, the author didn't learn it. The name was another, "At the last line" and the reader received not reduced novel, and only fragments from it.*

*The government was afraid that the reader will find "regrettable analogies" between events of the novel and crying shames which were created in a circle of government "elite". It was the main reason which caused furious resistance in "higher levels". The word "echelons" - figurative; at once in imagination you represent the echelons rumbling on rails, and in them there are bribe takers of the state scale. And all this is power! (Expression is "echelons of power" were sounded by M. Gorbachev.). And why is to the people "echelons of power"? - Will be one car of honest, hardworking, competent patriots of the Homeland enough.*

*"Echelons of power" didn't accept those pages of the novel, where it was spoken about bribery. "Echelons" were analogy to imperial yard. The den – is version obsession and leads to destruction, and in isolated cases conducts to death.*

*None from the obsessed not is able to escape from chains of Jehovah-devil without the assistance of Great Teachers. And Jehovah knows on whom to put the devil eye – at first it silently operates, then imposes the thoughts it is so careful, that person of his thought takes for the.*

*As such can cruel monster to be among gods? Them not guard, that it can crush under itself the divine environment eagerness to dominate? The time to pacify it!*

*Let's hope, that this selective position, as planetary satan, it will be considered Supreme Deity and there will come the end to application its methods of board and will be removed dark на Saturn.*

## **Chapter 21.**

### **Satan there to govern ball, there to govern ball...**

**Priest Anatoly (Berestov) is.**

*On one of the sites there are statements in a rough and ignorant form to Great Teachers from the Shambhala. Gods give occult knowledge only to those whom Great Teachers conduct in the millennia. Only at very high consciousness (conscience) the pupil won't apply them in the evil. Spirits of the Flame (Solar Gods) apply an occultism to creativity. Powers of darkness apply an occultism to crimes.*

*Of the site is:*

*(Celibate is priest Anatoly Berestov)*

*"Orthodoxy and the teosofsky doctrine is about karma or a karmic devilish."*

*"The book exposing an occultism in its "highest" and new manifestation - the Theosophy developed He.Blavatsky - Rerichs is offered to the reader").*

*Slightly lower, on the right (Publishing house: M.: Publishing house of a name of the prelate Lev, Pope Rimsky*

*Price: 40.00). Pay attention to a letter M.: with three points - it is a sign of the Great Lord of the Shambhala, Maitreya.*

*Developed the related relations is as a result mixed marriages.*

*The first point - is Maitreya (Wisdom - Buddha), the second - the Messiah (Christ), the third - Muntadhar (The Messiah of Muslims).*

*Ponder upon sense of words: " Will be uniform the Pastor and uniform herd, Great Maitreya and mankind!"*

*The foolish Jehovah is always covered with a name of Great Maitreya and introduces "ideas". Devil on behalf of the Great Lord of the Shambhala instructs to the father Roman, that Vatican left heresy on all Christian world. The patriarch Kirill gave a green light on distribution of this decay in Orthodoxy.*

*Sacred Danilov Monastery - the right hand of the Patriarch Kirill; the celibate priest Anatoly Berestov serves in this monastery. Whose instructions he follows? Patriarch Kirill! The patriarch Kirill was covered by darkness, Jehovah devil tidies up Orthodoxy under the influence.*

*The Theosophy consists of two words: Teo - God, Sofia - Wisdom. E. P. Blavatskaya wrote books on the Beam of the Great Lord of the Shambhala. E. I. Rerich is a coauthor esoteric "Doctrines of Living Ethics". The Theosophy "wasn't developed", the Lord of the Shambhala Took it from space, and on the Beam transferred to the pupils and coauthors. The celibate priest Anatoly, visit the site: <http://maitreya-god.net/> on the site 28 books, 3 rollers, 3 videos. It to you will help to liquidate the spiritual ignorance.*

*1. The bible is the occult book. If Jehovah-devil in Book Levunites (Old Testament - Torah) repeats about 700 times after each offer: "I am a Lord", it is necessary to tell that him "I am a Lord" on sense doesn't match the previous offer. Repetition of the same words - is suggestion. Church fathers repeat heresy of "Old Testament" of 1000 and understand nothing, but preach, - Jehovah's suggestion - the SATAN works. It lies on a sofa in the apartment, in New - York and all gets thought and an omniscience. In Orthodox Church the elderly church father told me that "the satan became attached to the dean and torments him three years". It is also an occultism and black magic.*

*2. Deleting important laws from the New Testament, Jehovah saw some facts. Ioann, ch., 9/2. Pupils ask Christ: "Ravv! Who sinned, it or his parents what he was born blind?" I sinned and was born the blind! When he could sin? Only in the previous life! At once two laws is in this question, - a karma and reincarnation. The son isn't responsible for the father; they are united by only equally past life's in last embodiments; perhaps, in the different states and nationalities.*

*3. Executions in Egypt - an occultism!*

*4. "Clearing to him places", Jesus Navin was under gipnoze Jehovah-devil and didn't realize the actions - an occultism.*

*5. Christ's circulation by sea, suppression of elements, transformation of water into wine, Lazar's revival in a physical body, healing of patients with power of thought and suggestion - an occultism.*

*Christ told Jews that their father a devil (Ioann, ch 8/44), behind it following E. P. Blavatskaya came to the world, and repeated words of Christ. Jesus and Christ (two essences), and E. P. Blavatskaya came to the world from the Shambhala.*

*Under the decree of the Great Lord of the Shambhala and Mother of the World Jesus was sent to Jews for exposure of Jehovah devil.*

*E. P. Blavatskaya came to the world to impart Knowledge and to rescue religions from devil plague.*

*The Owner of Land Jehovah devil crucified Jesus Christ's hands of Jews, and E.P.Blavatsky slandered. And in sects tell the same, as church fathers in Christianity. Than Orthodoxy differs from sects? Only that church fathers serve under gilded domes, and pastors (businessmen) of sects - in the privatized palaces and clubs. In Orthodox churches same there is a trade, as well as at the time of Christ, however, in animals don't trade.*

*I visited into an Orthodox church and in the temple the man in black clothes, (long-haired) trades in icons. He told me that he is the former deputy director of some plant in the Rostov region, now makes icons and trades. Icons are demonism. They were imposed to a orthodox by Jehovah-devil to delay energy of worship from God. And this, casual is person, repeated words devil to E. P. Blavatskaya.*

*Orthodoxy doesn't give any knowledge. Wallowed is darkness. Study the Psalm book and Prophets. A psalm book - glorification by the tsar David Jehovah (Savaof) against whom Christ went to expose it as devil. Prophets wrote down that Jehovah (Savaof) - a devil spoke to them. Jehovah was in an astral body on the lower astral plan and from there instructed, and dictated texts. It is an occultism! Only spiritual ignoramuses go to Orthodox churches. In sects pastors-businessmen read now and then E.P. Blavatskaya, E.I, Rerich, and accustom sectarians to love "Lord" Jehovah. And for what to love it is? The love for God is born from admiration, pride and following to It, as to the Ideal. Jews always dreamed to get rid of Jehovah.*

*Great Maitreya takes up a position of the First Archangel (Michael) during passing of evolution of the person. Maitreya - is the First Beam of the Father of the Universe, the First Beam is equated to the Father. Maitreya full manifestation of the Father of the Universe, Supreme, the Founder and the Creator are. E. I. Rerich - is the Beam of Mother of the World, the Goddess Lakshmi, and the Empress of the Shambhala.*

*E. P. Blavatskaya, E, I, Rerich, B, N, Abramov - is coauthors of works of Great Maitreya. The Lord of the Shambhala created power of thought our planet, vegetative and animal kingdom. Дал человеку четыре Высших принципа, Дал нам РАЗУМ.*

*What priests have the right to offend and humiliate those who give KNOWLEDGE to people who in bloody sweat keeps the planet and mankind from crimes of Jehovah-devil. How many the grief and tears, and sufferings dropped out on their life to advance evolution of the person. They were crucified, poisoned with poison, killed and dismembered their bodies. What you have the right to state in their address of the word "heresy" and to rank as a satan to Jehovah. Jehovah - is opponent Michael the Archangel's in a darkness camp.*

*It you are attendants of the SATAN and you take his nonsense for the doctrine. It is your lips the DEMON JEHOVAH speaks. It you, you decompose the population that you recognize the Old Testament (Torah), it you it you detain evolution and a satan on the planet. Separate the New Testament from devil damnations and threats. You call yourself Christians, but you recognize the one who crucified Christ. Jehovah is the meanest essence: the GENERALISSIMO IN PEDERASTY and the cruel blood-thirsty murderer. Jehovah in the Middle East was known, how cruel petty tyrant is. Jehovah crucified Christ hands of Jews and acquainted himself with Christianity.*

*Only according to one statement of the Celibate priest Anatoly (Berestov) about a karma can tell that it dense, and that to it not a place in the temple. It is not only with such level of knowledge. Orthodoxy is under a cap at Jehovah's-devil.*

*The religion is given on consciousness and time. Now Orthodoxy can be compared to bast shoes from a linden, but now carry graceful footwear. Evolution in everything!*

*Not E. P. Blavatskaya and Orthodoxy is from the one, who imposed the Old Testament (Torah) and distorted the New Testament. Christ was the Wise man (Buddha)! The word Christ is the Highest I, the Ego. Each person has Christ, but levels at the majority the low. KARMA is Cosmic Law of Requitul. Karma is exact Space Scales! The karma carries out the Laws hands of people. In Rostov during October revolution were sunk in public toilets of one hundred priests. For what is? That evaded from the duties and served secular society, ignoring the lower class of the population. Served is those, who well paid forgiveness of sins*

more precisely. This is also action of the Law of the Karma. Sins nobody will forgive, then it is necessary fulfill (work). Church fathers assumed the right of Lords of the Karma.

Old Testament (Torah) not the Doctrine is, but chronicle of a tribe of Jews (Chronicles). Read N. M. Karamzin books "History of the State Russian" - 12 volumes, and offers the whole world. In this book there are no damnations and threats, there is "clearing to itself no place" by methods of Jehovah. Will read? Read "Bible" because Jehovah - a devil applies an occultism - hypnosis, and the whole world reads this nonsense. It always applies violence.

Before leaving to Saturn Jehovah sums up the result of the board. It rehabilitates obsessed which operated under hypnosis with the purpose to do harm to Russia. Under its influence the movie about Grishka Rasputin is put, is some kind of tribute for crimes in a family of the Russian tsar Nicholas II. And the tsar wasn't forgotten by a devil; on Tatyana Mikushina's site (she at a satan serves as "prophet") Jehovah calls Nicholas II Lord's. In it the sense devil too is put ... The tsar was under hypnosis and unconsciously stood in good stead for a devil. The next movie "Wolf Messing" too Jehovah's generation, a devil on a position; the others - the victims, devils on coercion. Wolf of Messing is Sigmund Freud's pupil. These two is black magicians, devils. All of them are Jehovah's victims. The fear and tortures of conscience woke up in them from time to time, but the main planetary demon eliminated this energy, neutralizing others.

Will leave from our planet impious soon, and the Earth will be cleared of filth. Aum. Amen. So will be!

It appears, the heresy of the Celibate priest Anatoly (Berestov) goes straight from Vatican; these wallowed in a devil bog long ago, in the seventh century accepted a devil. The planetary satan Jehovah through Vatican and the dvorkins slanders on Solar gods. Jehovah - a devil - is opponent Michael the Archangel's in a darkness camp and applies an occultism on those, who embodies his vile ideas in Christianity. He silently imposes the thoughts and the person them takes them for the. Only Great Maitreya can protect the person from occult influences of a devil of Jehovah.

Orthodox's, turns a weather vane to the east (Shambhala), - and is from there Light, from there Wisdom!!! Christ came from the Shambhala.

### **Roman Pope Francisco.**

Having entered to a position, Pope Francis sounded by name all pedophiles of Vatican, and those, who are passed "business relations" with deputies - began for health.

Leo Taxil in the book "Sacred Den" stated lives of fathers pervert, Vatican, but didn't explain the reason of such behavior of priests. Jehovah - a devil crucified Christ, cooked up a nonsense under the name "Bible" and imposed it to the whole world in the OCCULT way. Separate the New Testament from the Old Testament (Torah) and clear the New Testament of false inserts from Jehovah-devil. Applying an occultism, the planetary satan decomposed Catholics sexual perversions of all types. The GENERALISSIMO IN the PAEDERASTY, Jehovah devil, for the entire period of board at a position of the Owner of Land spread godlessness and orgies (drunken orgies before loss of consciousness and group sexual perversions of all types). Already wrote about it to Pope Francis and received answered: "And you tell: "I love you". Pederasty Jehovah? To disappear into nowhere evil spirit from our planet!!!

From Vatican the stench proceeds from devil decay, which is stored in library. Francis is a name of the monk, the one, who was Jesus Christ (Redeemer), ascetic and the Fiery Yogi. At Fiery Yogis sexual energy on the mystical channel of a vertebra rises in spiritual heart. Sexual and sexual garbage is harmful to the Fiery Yogi; vegetable food, a sex exception even from thoughts, balance and the obligatory guide of one of Great Teachers of the Shambhala.



*If the monk is far from it, he can't be a monk; it has to have a family. Jehovah thought up a monkhood, having rejected a way of the ascetic; rejected occult sciences therefore, - knows that the ascetic will be under powerful protection of the Great Teacher from the Shambhala and will gain a lot of Knowledge. The way of the ascetic is difficult, but pleasure from communication with the Teacher without having the price. There is nothing above communication with the Teacher!*

*Jehovah the most dissolute and the vilest essence is a generation of fascism wars and revolutions, all types of perversions, obsession, and generation of underworld. Hold it on Earth obsession, those, who recognizes the book of the Beast.*

*Pope Francisco is the Jesuit, the protégé of Jehovah devil, treats loyally abortions and homosexuality. Oh, is the one, who is necessary to the PEDERASTY Jehovah. All Saturn will be covered with human garbage soon.*

*Jesuits is members of Catholic monastic order; justify "for the sake of God's greater glory" ANY CRIME. Under god Jesuits mean Jehovah devil; he created them and gave this postulate - to commit crimes for the sake of it. Jehovah is the pervert and the blood-thirsty murderer therefore also created Catholic monks under me.*

*Great Maitreya-God doesn't demand to commit a crime in the name. Permissiveness is demonic culture. The award of Jesuits - is more terrible than all sects. By revolutions, replacement of heads of religions and the states Jehovah is torn to leadership on the planet. Therefore Jehovah moved away the previous Pope (usually Pope on a post before the most death) to replace it with the loyal Jesuit. Pope Francis already suggested uniting Orthodoxy with Catholics. The sexual devil virus from Vatican affects Orthodoxy.*

*The Frenchman is the homosexual for a position of the ambassador from France to Vatican was recommended by the main planetary PEDERASTY Jehovah. Such ambassador fits into society of Vatican. The planetary satan Jehovah carries out recruitment to Saturn!*

*In St. Petersburg the priest Dimitrii Druzhinin - the representative of Orthodoxy gave on a review article "Wandering in darkness: basic provisions psevdoteosofii Helena Blavatskaya, Genry Ol'kott, Anny Bezant and Charles Ledbiter". Such impression is that with a hand of the priest of D.D. the planetary demon Jehovah wrote. Orthodoxy wanders in darkness and the guide at them - a planetary satan - Jehovah.*

*E. P. Blavatskaya on the instructions of the Great Lord of the Shambhala left to New York. At that time Jehovah devil extended spirits in America. E.P.B. was present on sessions, what to explain to people those spiritualistic sessions are very dangerous. Through a time of the person the evil ghost from the lower astral plan where Jehovah governs, and to operate at the discretion of a devil can enter. Many surnames which list, the priest obsessed with a devil, departed from Light service after E. P. Blavatsky death; all of them got under influence of darkness (Ledbiter, Anny Bezant, Steiner, etc.). Some of them were involved in the devil doctrine "Anthroposophy" which sense consisted in filling the planet with negative energiya and to blow up before leaving to Saturn.*

*E. P. Blavatskaya was many millennia the Schoolgirl of the Great Lord of the Shambhala. And the satan on the party tried to draw E.P.B.*

*Note the obsessed priest Mahatma exist. The great Teacher Kut Humi (the one, who was Jesus, Pythagoras, Orpheus, etc.) is correspondent with the English journalist Sennet. Then it was replaced by Great Maitreya is the eternal friend and the Teacher Kut Humi. To open such subject, it is necessary to read at least once (few) the main books of E. P. Blavatskaya, E.I. Rerich, B. N. Abramov. The devil strenuously tries to draw Orthodoxy on the party. It is possible to resist to Jehovah devil KNOWLEDGE, but Orthodoxy, hardened, grown dumb, oak from own ignorance, persistently rejects them. Rejects those to who worships. There is no evolution, repeat that was given about 2000 to that is in the reduced form, for not able to read and write not only parishioners but also priests. The patriarch Kirill put a barrier on evolution of Orthodoxy, so and on evolution of consciousness of the person. In Space all*

positions selective, - in Orthodoxy reorganization is necessary. Separate the New Testament from the Bible and clear of lie of a devil, and at the same time clear consciousness, poisoned with church dogma.

Didn't offend you, gave the answer to your insults of Those, to Whom You worship. Orthodoxy on all pages of the sites sweeps one sweeper of attendants of God and a devil. There will be among you at least one who will read thoughts of God in works of his pupils and will tell doctrines. The hope keep to Christianity - is laid on Orthodoxy - the Buddhism. After disorder of the USSR Henry Kissindzher declared: "Today is our task is to destroy Orthodoxy". The devil is torn to autocracy on the planet!

### **Professor of the Moscow spiritual academy X\***

The journalist from St. Petersburg Alexander Nevzorov told: "Orthodoxy is big devilish sect". What exact definition! Bible, corruption, homosexuality, revenge ....Professore X\*, you realize against whom you went? Against Jehovah devil (the shown "Lucifer")!

In Kazan in orthodox educational institution the pedophiles prospers. Pupils posted in the Internet information and asked the Moscow Patriarchy to protect them, otherwise they wanted to finish with violence.

In Kazan there went the commission, data were confirmed, and the rector relieved of the post, but didn't punish, and defined to other position. "In the river the pike was drowned". Members of the commission began to be pursued. Professor of the Moscow Spiritual Academy X\* stood up for them; purulent abscess should be opened. It gave information on the Metropolitan Nicodemus and carelessly expressed that the virus from Nicodemus (there is a hope) didn't pass to the Patriarch Kirill. The patriarch Kirill ... agreed to dismissal of professor from Academy though professor was considered as one of the best. How to understand the Patriarch Kirill? This punishment for carrying out of litter from a log hut, or ... that is? It doesn't matter, in State Universities now too study religions and philosophies.

It decomposes Christianity; all branches are struck with obsession, will finish also Orthodoxy soon. All listed properties of decomposition of modern Orthodoxy are inherent in Catholics and all sects. Nicodemus Rotov, bishops - homosexuals, the Moscow diocese, - unconsciously followed instructions of a planetary satan. To go against it, protection, a wall, shield which will protect you from darkness attacks is necessary. Can protect only Higher and Strong Essence against which nobody is strong is a Great Lord of the Shambhala, Maitreya, the Supreme, shown Father of the Universe. Maitreya and Christ is a uniform Ego. Give KNOWLEDGE to people; knowledge is given on consciousness and time. Burn the Bible and dispel ashes, clear the New Testament and unite it with "the Doctrine of Living Ethics" which Great Maitreya through the pupils Gave. Give KNOWLEDGE to mankind!!! After reading of the Doctrine, to you a lot of things from this that you took for Truth will seem cruel nonsense from Jehovah.

Ask for the help to the Great Maitreya; He will always prompt the right decision and will set on a right track of TRUTH.

### **Mentor the present patriarch Kirill ....**

"The mentor of the current patriarch Kirill metropolitan Nicodemus Rotov and his Catholic belief" On the Internet is extensive information on Nicodemus Rotov's activity (1929 - 1978). It served Orthodoxy, but was the Catholic. In what distinction are two religions? Catholics accepted Jehovah devil and all types of sexual perversions long ago. Nicodemus Rotov was the homosexual. All perverts and underworld automatically get to its army. The planetary satan tries to discover the victims of uncommon essence. Nicodemus - the victim of Jehovah devil, the cruel petty tyrant Metropolit.

Nicodemus repeatedly went on foreign orthodox affairs to Vatican; exactly there Jehovah finally approved his sexual bents.

*Nicodemus was planned by Jehovah-devil and inspired in it that it is his congenital requirement. Thus the planetary satan bit into Orthodoxy to decompose from within Russia. The Metropolitan Nicodemus had six heart attacks for a short period - remorse. The sixth heart attack was in Vatican. The Pope, read the burial service over him at the same time and "forgave sins to it". Sins nobody can forgive, they should be fulfilled good deeds. The law of the Karma - exact space scales. Jehovah wanted to appoint the Metropolitan Nicodemus Patriarchal and through it to spread out Orthodoxy. But also without Nicodemus Rotov this process already went ...*

*The ROC canonizes the Metropolitan Nicodemus soon. A sample method of Jehovah is to humiliate, and then to do much good regalia. This history reminds Leo Taksil's books, "A sacred den".*

*From Jehovah's hypnosis nobody is insured. By such method he forms team for Saturn. Following to Saturn - the Patriarch Kirill: it zealously executes decrees of Jehovah devil. Not to get under influence of a planetary Satan, protection against stronger Essence is necessary. Only God - Maitreya - the Board from intrigues is of a planetary demon. A board - WORSHIP!!!*

*It appears, homosexuality in Orthodoxy - natural process. Bishops distribute to young attendants lucrative jobs "through a bed". From blessing of bishops, young GAYS are self-confident, drive about by expensive cars, and a baptism of children hold sometimes in a state of intoxication. It was possible to soften this word and to replace with the word the gay or the homosexual. This most vile word causes disgust; I want that it caused the same disgust for a generation of all types of sexual perversions - Jehovah devil.*

*The Cathedral of Christ the Savior is office center; business prospers in the Lord's temple. The temple was leased to the person who was judged. In total, besides, that the church "preaches", church fathers call "HERESY". And how what they do is called? There is no other definition of their activity, except the word DEVILRY I examined with by the Christian sites of many countries it was also terrified to absence of KNOWLEDGE. More than 120 years to that it is published by E. P. Blavatskaya, «The secret Doctrine». In the twentieth century it is published completely E. I. Rerich, "Doctrine of Living Ethics". At the end of XX, at the beginning of the XXI centuries B. N. Abramov's books, «Facets Agni Yoga », 21 volumes are published. But Orthodoxy is mould. Christians is the spiritual victims of a planetary satan. Jehovah-devil deprived of you Knowledge, struck with sexual perversions, covered temples icons (portraits of just people), belts, and caskets - heresy, heresy, heresy ... If Professor X\* departs from church dogma and E.P.Blavatsky, E. I. Rerich, B. N. Abramov will study texts of books, information received from the High Source and will teach to students, - there will be a shift in consciousness of the younger generation. And the new religion will be called the BUDDHISM (Wisdom). To replace the false Bible the new Doctrine of Living Ethics is given.*

## **Chapter 22.**

### **Neron is embodiment Jehovah, active pederasty.**

*During a dream astral body the person leaves from physical also costs at a bed, or goes on the apartment. At this time in it can to enter the demon. So it happened and to Neron. After Christ's crucifixion apostles Paul, Peter, Maria Magdalena went to Rome to preach Christianity. Jehovah's task was to strangle Christianity in a germ that hearings didn't creep away, that he is a devil. And orgies are important for the PEDERASTS JEHOVAH! It was necessary to be embodied in the YOUNG physical body. Young Neron! Jehovah organized murder Claudius's also put on throne Neron's. Neron (years of life 37 - 68) with 54 Roman emperor is from a dynasty Yuliys - Klavdiys. Jehovah "was installed" in body Neron's in the 54 th year. the Devil entered violently in an astral body in physical body Neron's (forced out an astral body of the victim) and became the emperor of Rome. Jehovah - the Death angel, - it*

*committed the next murder.*

*1. " At the beginning of the dominion it reduced penalties and taxes, tried to fight against corruption, was fond of versification. 2. But Neron is more became famous for the cruelty and unusual habits". The first offer concerns to Neron, and the second to Jehovah-devil.*

*With 54 Jehovah - Neron was the emperor of Rome. In 14 years of board Jehovah - Neron was cruel, vainglorious and dissolute. Continuous repressions, orgies (orgy), confiscation restored against it all layers of the Roman society. Jehovah (Neron) indulged in defect with a great number of the citizens, beginning from boys and finishing respectable married matrons. In a passion attack it could rape even the priestess-vestal. I lived together with mother (Neron), and killed her later. Sharp change, event in behavior Not Rhone, noticed mother, relatives and the teacher Seneca.*

*1. Applying hypnosis, Jehovah lived together with mother and later killed her. The emperor Jehovah (Neron) ordered to destroy the aunt to Dimitities by means of an excessive dose of laxative.*

*2. The arson of Rome was organized by Jehovah (Neron). After a fire of 64 years in Rome, the emperor Jehovah (Neron) laid all blame for an event on Christians, slandered deliberately. It arranged terrible persecutions on believers, tortured and killed them. To methods punishments it is possible to carry crucifixion on a cross, mending in skins of animals and persecution by dogs. Besides everything it Neron love «natural lighting" is. He ordered to crucify the person on a cross and to pour over it oil, then to oil set fire, and the person alive burned, shining gardens opposite to the palace bright light of a flame. Jehovah (Neron) was the first in the world who began total persecution on Christianity. Jehovah (Neron) in 65 in Rome executed apostles: Paul and Peter, - cut them the heads.*

*3. Jehovah (Neron) decided to stop life of the brother, at dinner poisoned him with poison.*

*4. The teacher Neron Seneca died when he was about 70 years old, keeping determination. He could live more long, but Jehovah (Neron) sentenced him to death through suicide. Seneca coolly opened to himself veins (under Jehovah's hypnosis) on hands and feet.*

*5. Having the wife, Jehovah (Neron) in the face of the amazed public got the novel with a plebeian the Acted and even wanted to marry it.*

*6. Drunk orgies were very widespread: Jehovah (Neron) put on in an animal skin, then jumped out from a cage and in turn forced the naked men attached to columns and women; women, but also young men were his sexual partners.*

*7. Having decided to change once again the wife, Jehovah (Neron) executed the first spouse Octavia. The spouse of his best friend became the second official wife of the emperor. But also it didn't hold on long. Second wife Poppeyu Sabina, patient and pregnant woman, it killed, having kicked.*



*8. Jehovah (Neron) found the cute slave, similar appearance on the killed wife, castrated it and married it. JEHOVAH - is the ACTIVE PEDERAST - GENERALISSIMO in the PEDERASTY. On the Internet on Jehovah (Neron) speak: "Pshaw, pederast. ". Fourteen years the devil sat in body Neron's and committed all crimes under his name.*

*Jehovah physically destroyed all who close knew Neron: Generalissimo Jehovah mother, aunt, brother,*

*wife, teacher Seneca. Neron was absolutely another, he had music education, composed verses. The devil dishonored Neron's name for ages. When Jehovah (Neron) learned that it wants to eliminate physically, and all left it, it cut to itself (himself) a throat repeating words: "What great actor perishes". After an exit from Neron's body Jehovah departed in astral body in the bottom layers bottom astral plan. And at once dictated to Generalissimo Jehovah the prophet on the earth "Revelation", but under name is "John the Evangelist's" - the prior of a monastery in the Efes, near Rome. In all embodiments Jehovah (**Cain, Bacchus, Ravana, Dionysus, Nero, Set, Typhon, \*Hitler and other.**) his ways were shown as orgy and murder. Foolish Jehovah deliberately exposed in the Internet some series movie "Emperor Neron", that after viewing to carry out recruitment to Saturn. This movie - is*

provocation from a devil.

One from embodiments of Jehovah's - is Hitler. In the victim Jehovah entered with breaks in time. The corporal Hitler too was the homosexual and the masochist. The niece five years forced to tie him to a bed and a lash to beat. The young person finished with itself a shot from the gun.

*The organizer of wars and revolutions - Jehovah devil is the main pervert planet of ours, the propagandist of fascism and generate of all sects. **The swastika detaining evolution and a cross of scientology - is its "award"**. Such swastika was carried by fascists of Hitlerism Germany. Hitler - is Jehovah's generation.*

*If mankind it will be indifferent to crimes Jehovah, the size will terrify them the world. The planetary satan told me 13. 08 .14 that, if you write about it is, On the Internet will slander the President of Russia and showed vision is the victim next. Long ago it is known that all insults on the Internet to the President of Russia flow from that tear where there has to be Jehovah's mouth. On the Internet the pervert who executes indications of a devil works.*

*There is no city on on a post - the Soviet space where there would be no sites "Gays City of In Contact". These sites false; Jehovah's trap is a method of replenishment of its army, recruitment to Saturn are issued by color images and false correspondence of false visitors with false surnames.*

*Jehovah does crops through the victims perverts. "In Contact" works the gay executing decrees of a devil. On the site Facebook "Group of Admirers of Putin" there are words of the young man: "I am proud of Russians, among us there are no gays". Jehovah already planned parade of gays in Russia. Parade already took place in Kiev. On parade of gays in London, the Clone (effigy) of Putin, with a naked torso, stood on the tank and "shot" gays from army of the zoophile, the pedophile, the pederasty Jehovah. It is a hint that in Russia accepted as a reality of gays. The satan planetary drags the army on the leading posts; don't know gays for what purpose, they will be covered by a wave soon and they will leave on an ocean floor.*

*Today again the main PEDERAST of our planet - JEHOVAH was before me, and showed teeth. And teeth showed it. Fish goes rotten by the head, and the mankind decays from the Owner of land - Jehovah.*

*"Well, keep". The Owner of Land wants to dismember Ukraine as Yugoslavia and to fill the earth with destructive energiya for explosion. Unconscious performers of his plan have to retire; differently the whole world is threatened by trouble.*

### **Chapter 23.**

#### **"Professor" A.Dvorkins is obsessed Jehovah - devil .**

*One from contemporaries of A.S. Pushkin's told in the address homosexual Uvarov, that "in all states it happens that favor in ranks, and not on merits, but in one Russia favor and in mind, and in knowledge without mind and knowledge". If A.L.Dvorkin's didn't serve Jehovah-devil, and served Orthodoxy, it comprehended that long ago fate of the Priest Men's.*

*Here one more victim of Jehovah- candidate on Saturn; all admirers of a devil will leave. Also it will be cleared the Earth from filth.*

*A. L. Dvorkin exposes sects, but doesn't tell that all sects from Jehovah-devil; fight against sects - cover. A task it - to propagandize Jehovah-devil, as "I Am".. 3/14, "God" (Jehovah) told Moisey: "I Am Real (Jehovah)". A. L. Dvorkins convinces that the name Jehovah means*

*Yahweh, or "I Am". Jehovah wants to lead the population planet to worship him. Dvorkins serves a devil. If Jehovah - is a planetary satan how activity of professor A. L. Dvorkins is called? SATANIZM! Great the Lord Shambhala is I Am!*

*Naturally, to be "I Am" for Jehovah devil more important sects. Sectarians are already drugged, it was necessary to tidy up Orthodoxy under the worship. And Orthodoxy warmed on the breast of the demon-rakshasa A. L. Dvorkins and did much good for it various regalia. See is site "professor" A.L.Dvorkin's "Antisekt".*

*In Soviet period A. L. Dvorkin was a hippie, extended antistatic literature. He went to the USA, and was defined on work in Orthodox Church under the guide of the priest of the Jew-rakshasa. Jehovah through the priest prepared the mental saboteur in Orthodoxy of Russia. A. L. Dvorkin came back to Moscow in embrace of the Patriarch Alexey II, too the Jew-rakshasa who awarded generously A. L. Dvorkin with regalia. The former hippie became "professor", without having the diploma about the termination of the highest spiritual educational institutions and scientific works.*

*Under the guise of fight against sects, the demon-rakshas pushes Jehovah devil in "I Am", and the devil pushes the demon A. L. Dvorkin to teach the trepologiya in higher educational institutions for this purpose, to subordinate under youth the influence. And weak young consciousnesses will be pecked on ... that? On the next trap which not the scientology, and "RAKSHAS DVORKIN" will be called.*

*But, didn't accept a lime "professor of A. L. Dvorkins to teach in a higher educational institution, it appeared that documents lime. It didn't turn out at Jehovah devil to push A. L. Dvorkins to teach to students lie from Jehovah.*

*The devil found other opening - the Supreme Council in Ukraine. The Baptist deputy created committee "For spirituality ....". Jehovah cherishes through sectarians to give continuation of life to the Old Testament (Torah). One hand through the obsessed A. L. Dvorkins "exposes" sects, and another ... want he to approve among sects "I Am". It won't turn out!*

*GOD gave to Orthodoxy KNOWLEDGE through the pupils, but also here Jehovah-devil blocked consciousness of priests. The intelligence of the person increases, and a duty of attendants of SPIRIT - is to correspond and even to advance consciousness of the person.*

*Have three questions:*

*1. For what purpose Jesus Christ to Jews came?*

*2. Whom treat Jesus Christ's words, told Jews: "Your father devil; ... murderer ... liar and the father of lie", (Ioann, ch.8/44.).*

*3. That words of Jehovah mean: "I am a Lord among the earth"?*

*Ch., 8/ 20, 22. Jehovah asks to transfer to the Pharaoh of the word: "... release my people that it made to me service". "... that you knew that is a Lord among the Earth".*

*Books: 1. Mary Magdalene, "Goes recruitment on Saturn (pederast's Jehovah's exposure)".*

*2. Mary Magdalene, "The Apocalypse (is consequence of board of the pederast Jehovah)". - give the answer to these questions.*

*Answers to three questions:*

*1. Jesus Christ came to Jews to rescue them from influence of Jehovah-devil.*

*2. The father of Jews - is Jehovah - is generation of Chaos, darkness, and in Space governs Light. Christ is higher than Jehovah according to the status and It has a Father who am "I Is", Supreme, the Father of the Universe. From the Father of the Universe there was Bramah (Chaos), from Bramah there was "Lucifer" - future devil Jehovah who is opponent Michael the Archangel's in a darkness camp. Michael the Archangel - is position which takes up Great Maitreya during passing of evolution of the person. Krishna and Maitreya - is one, Great Lord of the Shambhala, full manifestation of the Father of the Universe.*

*Therefore Jehovah-devil wised up A. L. Dvorkins and on Krishnaites to begin persecution.*

*KRISHNA - is the most esteemed GOD in India?*

*Krishnaites are not sect, but a community, an ideal community which worships to Supreme. All distortions of Doctrines of Teachers Light's happen from Jehovah-devil.*

*If Orthodoxy accepted Doctrine of Great Maitreya, transmitted is through his pupils that in their environment there would be no Dvorkins. It - is "the sent Cossack" from USA. A. L. Dvorkin nonsense cause to him compassion.*

*Vishnu's Avatar is to Descend the Highest Spirit:, Rama, Krishna, Kapila, Gautama Buddha, Moria (Christ), Maitreya, Kalki Avatar - is of seventh Race Rama. Vishnu - is machismo, the Father of the Universe, the Founder and the Creator! Krishna and Maitreya - is full manifestation of Vishnu.*

### **Reference.**

*1. E. P. Blavatsky - the schoolgirl Great Maitreya. Its works are written on the Beam of Great Teachers of the Shambhala. "The exposed Isida" - is under the leadership of the Great Teacher Kut Humi the one, who was Jesus. "The secret Doctrine" is on Beam Great Maitreya, - The friend and the Teacher of the one who were Jesus. E.P. Blavatsky is following after Christ brought to the World a message that Jehovah - a devil, a planetary satan. Jehovah crucified Jesus Christ and E. P. Blavatsky declared that it from a satan. You are a Jew and you know that Jehovah - is the satan, the devil. The word a satan belonging to Jehovah, is written from a small letter (see "Old Testament" (Torah, Job's book). The universal Satan Shiva is written from a capital letter; - He lives in friendship with spirit.*

*2. E. I. Rerich is the Goddess Lakshmi, the Beam of Mother of the World -is the Goddess of creativity, good luck and love to the God's creation. She is a coauthor of the Doctrine of Living Ethics - is the Empress of the Shambhala.*

*All distortions of Doctrines of Teachers Light's happen from Jehovah-devil.*

*3. In the Old Testament Jehovah calls himself: "I am a Lord among the earth", that is the Owner of Land, the Prince of this world, the shown "Lucifer", a planetary satan, a devil. Sects - is "creation" from Jehovah of a devil.*

*Krishna and Maitreya - is the highest Spirits of Space. Is higher than These embodiments of Supreme anybody isn't present.*

*"Professor" A. L. Dvorkin - is the spiritual ignoramus; denies the one to whom worships, or his lips speaks demon Jehovah. Watch on VOY TUBE a commercial "Attention! Who such Dvorkin"?*

*Roller, 25. A.L. Dvorkin reports that he was called from Argentina and have reported that they have a new sect of the Russian sense under the name Shambhala. Idea of the foolish Jehovah is to compromise the word, sacred for Forces Light. Sect and a call from Argentina is lie. The pederast Jehovah throws subjects to the victim, obsessed with a devil is always ready to sound them. A.L. Dvorkin not one is "bakes pancakes" on VOY TUBE, with him the group of Jews-rakshasa works with the purpose to liquidate Orthodoxy. Why A.L. Dvorkin doesn't struggle with Protestants and Adventists? In these sects attract with Christ, and then declare the pederast Jehovah father Christ's. All sects are absorbed over time by JUDAISM against which Christ Has gone to Jews! Have deliberately gone to a crucifixion that has remembered His victim!!! Fight pushes a devil in "I Am" (Supreme). Instead of that, that A. L. Dvorkin to remove from Orthodoxy, The patriarch Kirill has warmed a snake on the breast. Journalists, law enforcement agencies expose "fighter" against sects, and the head Orthodox criminal is silent. Obsessed with a devil have to be isolated from society in psychiatric clinics*



and houses of the conclusion. A. L. Dvorkin the same Chikatilo, only from him is more than harm - his souls corrupt.

P.S. Jehovah devil A. L. Dvorkin's attached in Yekaterinburg in orthodox educational institution the teacher where A.L.D. brands sects and pushes PEDERAST' JEHOVAH in "I Am". Orthodoxy consciousness of children poisons with lie is recognizes a devil as "father" of Christ whom the devil crucified hands of Jews that it opened for Jews Truth: "your father devil ...", (Ioann, 8/44) Orthodoxy expires ... follow Catholics...

**Great Maitreya, the Lord Shambhala - I Am!!**

## **Chapter 24.**

### **"Lucifer"- Jehovah is blood-greedy killer.**

Seven Archangels - seven Beams of the Father of the Universe and the eighth, given rise from the Chaos chasm, was called Lux, Lucifer, future devil. Why it was so called... The Lucifer - Light bearer!?

Bramah (Chaos), Lucifer's patron - a roof of a planetary satan of Jehovah. Jehovah is the shown Lucifer. Bramah intercepted the word the Lucifer at Spirits of the Flame, representatives Light. In grain of spirit of Jehovah is put energy, the expressing defects all types: manifestation of lie, evil, cruelty, vanity, revenge, all types of perversions. Jehovah's essence was put by Bramah, Chaos - unrestrained elements; their gods pacify and turn in the worker force. The impression that Jehovah devil - a guinea pig, the idiot is made, having occult knowledge - it is very dangerous!!!

In Revelation of John the Evangelist which author Jehovah, in chapter 22/16 it is told: "I, Jesus, star morning.", - Jehovah-devil dictated to "prophet" that after a crucifixion to legalize itself Christ's father. Christ really the Carrier Light's, Jehovah - the darkness carrier, a satan, a devil. Words the Lucifer and a satan aren't combined.

In 1887 E.P. Blavatsky let out the first issue of the magazine "Lucifer". The name of all shocked. The name the Lucifer usually is connected with a devil, or a fallen angel. The Lucifer - Light carrier is, the name of a star of morning, a messenger of a bright sunlight. E. P. Blavatsky wanted to rehabilitate this word. Extremely clearly she speaks in the letter to the native: "....this fine name! Lux, Luxis - light; ferre - to carry: "Light carrier" - that is better?» Malum is the evil, ferre - to carry. A real name of "Lucifer" - the carrier of the evil,- Malumfer (Latin). "Lucifer" was never an angel Light, the word the Lucifer isn't combined with the word a satan. Jehovah is the shown Malumfer, the evil Carrier. Jehovah - Malumfer!

Spirits of the Flame brought to mankind light of reason and great gift of immortality. Therefore they had to be called as Light bearer and Lucifer.

It is rather known of existence of the Brotherhood of Good (Hierarchy Light) and evil brotherhoods (power of darkness). The brotherhood of the evil tries to imitate the Good Brotherhood in ways and methods of action. The person can distinguish the angry brother from kind if visibility and words are identical? Manifestation of mental energy can unmistakably distinguish internal essence of the phenomena. Can't is in total initial energy to show negative to the positive. Recognition consists in fires heart, in a feeling-knowledge. Such recognition is called as light weapon.

#### **Lucifer is Light bearer.**

Corresponds to Jehovah word Lucifer? We will ask Bramah, what he meant, naming future devil Light bearer? For such blasphemy Bramah deserves release from a post. Bramah is one, who write scenario of the human fate.

### **Cain.**

*Lemuria. Adam and Eve had sons. The first son was called Cain, the second Avel, - Michael the Archangel's embodiment. Cain was the farmer, Avel - the pastor of sheep. Jehovah of t of the Ainu put on Cain's body. Once they made a sacrifice God's: Cain - fruits terrestrial, Avel - the best animal from the herd.*

*Avel made a sacrifice God's in all sincerity, Cain made a sacrifice as custom. God accepted Avel's victim and didn't accept Cain's victim. Cain began to envy the brother, called Avel in a field and there killed him. There was the first spilling of blood. Cain (Jehovah) was damned for this murder by God. Cain i- the first murderer on the Earth, and not only is the first fratricide.*

*On the continent Lemuria Jehovah spread demonic culture: godlessness an all-allowable, than caused volcanic eruptions and the continent left on an ocean floor. Astral bodies don't sink; they left the person, and after clarification were embodied on the continent Atlantis again.*

*Atlantis. Jehovah created "a darkness brotherhood" - sorcerers and black magicians.*

*Lemuriya's history repeated and Atlantis was covered by a wave. Some of Atlases escaped (among them there was Jehovah) and lodged on Lanka's (Ceylon) island.*

### **Ravan's.**

*Ravana-Jehovah on Lanka spread the same as on the previous continents: the demonic culture, godlessness and orgies reaching the last stage of moral decay. Gods solved it physically to eliminate and rescue people from its harmful influence. A Rama (the seventh Avatar of Vishnu - an embodiment of the Great Lord of the Shambhala) relieved Lanka's population of the demon Ravana. With this time Jehovah-Ravana made the Plan of revenge to the Lord of the Shambhala:*

- 1. To blow up the planet.*
- 2. To carry out recruitment of the population to Saturn.*
- 3. To forget all past and to determine new date from the beginning of creation of the world of Jehovah.*

*In September 2014 are executed 5775 years from creation of the World for Jews. To Limury, Atlantis, Lanka the devil forgot, but from pederasty it won't be released in any way, and on the contrary this devil method applies on others for replenishment the army.*

### **Bacchus.**

*Orgy ..., a loose feast which Jehovah in Ancient Greece in the honor arranged, - an orgy, the rough and chaotic manifestation of any forces reaching extreme degree - group sex with all types of perversions. (Lat. Bacchanalia).*

### **Dionysus.**

*Greece. Dionysus (Bacchus) repeated himself, as well as in the previous embodiments; the same orgies and the same sick vanity - planting of worship itself favorite. His contemporary there was Orpheus, high priest of Greece, Invented music and versification. Orpheus's music subdued wild animals, forced stones to move a little, plants - to decline branches. Orpheus had a big and hospitable house in which his friends gathered. But Dionysus wasn't a guest in this house. Orpheus didn't take part in Jehovah-Dionysus's orgies. Cause of death Orpheus there was an anger Dionysus for that, that the high priest neglected Dionysus's "cult". The head and a liver of the singer were thrown into the sea. Orpheus's death was mourned by animals, birds, the woods, trees, stones. Orpheus is embodiment of the Great Teacher Kut Humi (the one, who was Jesus) the eternal friend and the Pupil Great Maitreya. Jehovah entered in Dionysus's body, the adult son Zeus, in hope to become the successor. But, he miscalculated! Its ways were shown, as orgies and murders. Werewolf! Zeus is embodiment Great Maitreya.*

### **Set.**

*Osiris - is the representing Air, the first radiation of the Highest Deity; Amon, Primary Light source. Osiris the son of god of Earth Geba and the goddess of the sky Nut, Isida was his spouse. Having inherited the father's kingdom, Osiris operated it wisely and fairly. Angry god of the desert Jehovah secretly put on Seth's body, brother God's Osiris, envying Osiris, killed him, and a body threw into Nile. Isida found the husband's body, but Seth stole it and, having cut on 40 parts (on number of nom), scattered across Egypt. After long searches Isida*

collected them, and by means of magic spells recovered Osiris ... **Jehovah is killer; arms his is axe.**

### **Typhon.**

Osiris - is the Son Seba and Nate (the following embodiment) - is the Greatest God - self-real and self-created. The first shown deity is. Jehovah (violent aspect) put on Typhon's body, the brother God's Osiris's.

Typhon killed Osiris and dismembered on fourteen parts (two on seven). He scattered parts of a body across the territory of Egypt. Subsequently Osiris revived as Christ. So the Owner of land Jehovah devil with those who bore Light to people finished. Osiris - is one from of Saviors of mankind, It is given rise in this world. It came as the benefactor ... and to there is no hurry defeat, Him kill ... Osiris is buried ... The grave serves in its millennia pilgrimage. Upon termination of three days, He revived again and Ascended to the sky. ... It is history of his humanity.

Osiris (Pharaoh) was twice embodied in Egypt under this name. At this time the Jew repeatedly went to Egypt from "the cleared-away place". Remained one is knee of Iuda's. But also this knee looked for protection at God. In the Old Testament there is Jehovah's threat to the Pharaoh. Look "The book of the prophet Ezekiel", the head, 32/5. "Also I will scatter your meat on the mountains and I will fill valleys with your corpses". Jehovah tried to return in any ways Jews under the influence because without them he is anybody and to call him in any way. Jews is the tool in hands of a devil, with their help he materializes the mean plans. Jehovah has split with the axe Avel, Orpheus, Osiris (in two embodiments). The pederast of Jehovah is killer, arm his axe!

### **Adolf Hitler.**

Adolf Hitler - the next victim of Jehovah. Jehovah corrupted Hitler (perversions), created under it Fascist National socialist party, made him a reichskantsler, and then united this post and president's post, also established in Germany mode of the fascist terror. Jehovah trained Hitler under himself, - united all state mechanism and established one-man management. The devil put on Hitler's weight with breaks in time: spoke at meetings, held meetings, made the main decisions; completely took over control under the beginning. Hitler was sick - Parkinson's illness because of a difference of vibrations of bodies of Jehovah and Hitler. The scenario of war with concentration camps was developed by Jehovah. Hitler and all attendants of the third Reich were under powerful hypnosis of a planetary satan. The method of a devil - at first will lower below a plinth, and then gives positions, using the person zombie. In Ukraine there is such victim - A.P. Yatsenyuk. He safely and tactlessly distributes insults to the leader of other country, only not he tells it, and his lips speak Jehovah-devil. He repeats the way passed by other victims-zombies.

Jehovah, leave to Saturn, your time expired in 1942. Your babble (Old Testament) will be burned and ashes will be dispelled... The new Doctrine of Living Ethics to you steps on heels. You in a neck push out from the Planet, and you rest. You bothered all. Let memory of you will vanish, as a smoke on a wind ...

## **Chapter 25.**

### **Russian Emperor Alexander II.**

Years of board of the emperor Alexander II are designated time of Great reforms in Russia. Scales of the state transformations, carried out by Alexander II, historians compare to Peter the Great's reforms. Reforms were directed not only for strengthening state the authorities, but their main goal was - improvement of life of the people.

Reforms and transformations in Russia during Alexander II's board;

1. On February 19, 1961 signed "Provision" on cancellation of serfdom and 23 million people

*received freedom.*

*2. Carried out military, judicial, territorial and are university reforms.*

*3. Legalized Old Believers and persecutions on them stopped.*

*4. Accession to Russia of the Caucasus, 1864 came to the end. (Acacias Beliashvili, "Besiki").*

*5. Accession to Russia of Central Asia came to the end (1865 - 1881).*

*6. The Turkish war of 1877-1878 was waged generally in the territory of Bulgaria. The most part of the territory of Bulgaria, Serbia, Romania were exempted from the Turkish yoke.*

*7. Ussuri Region is attached and borders with China on the Amur and Ussuri Rivers (1858 - 1860) are established.*

*8. Transformed the state control (1862 - 1866).*

*9. In April, 1863 Cancelled corporal punishments.*

*Tsar Transform and Liberator! Passed through all country, was down on to needs of people. And there are so many attempts! The Russian people prayed to God for health of the tsar; the collective prayer is very important. On the first of March, 1881 there was the eighth attempt; explosion of a bomb to the tsar tore off both feet, and it, being covered with blood, I died in terrible torments in some hours after "devil attempt" - exact definition. Jehovah - a devil couldn't transfer ascension of Russia: expansions of borders and transformations. All attempts were organized by Jehovah. Jehovah couldn't subordinate to the hypnosis of Alexander II in that measure in what it applied to Catherine II, Grigory Potemkin, an imperial family of Nicholas II. Who was the Emperor Alexander II? An embodiment of divine essence from the Shambhala! There was a movie that Alexander II left instead of himself the double, and itself went to the monastery. The director was close to Truth, but not absolutely. There was a replacement of the highest four principles (thin bodies and the highest ego), and the lowest three (a physical cover, energy, a radio body) the same. Without the highest principles of people - is animal. The second embodiment replaced the first. Therefore the tsar had two marriages.*

*At all times the planetary satan Jehovah applied many crimes to the Russian yard: palmed off the foolishness obsessed and through them decomposed an imperial family and secular society. Its method - different types of desires, attempts, wars, revolutions, is oppositions, murders. The main planetary pervert and the villain Jehovah carries out the plans itself and through the obsessed. It he prepared "rattling mix" for Ukraine and made impregnations in the Highest Union and the country leaders. It is worth watching videos on the Internet, that the nobility who is under the influence of a planetary demon. Jews, perverts is and underworld. Zombie sectarians - is the result of all misfortunes on the planet, they hold it, because of them overweight of darkness. Only through television it is possible to give to spiritual ignoramus Knowledge. Promote!!*

*P.S. The emperor Alexander II and the American president Abraham Lincoln was united by the general tasks facing them, parallel efforts and similar destiny. Russia unconditionally supported the North American union in the form of diplomatic declarations and practical actions. During Northern (civil) war in the USA England and France were in opposition to America and were going to send the fleet to its coast. According to the instruction Alessandra II the Russian fleet already plowed waters of the Atlantic Ocean and in time blocked a way of approach of the enemy ships to coast of the USA. This case has upset plans of the leader of the Jewish oligarchy - the pervert Jehovah that has served as the reason of physical elimination of Alexander II. Mordechai Bodrov under hypnosis of a devil has killed the Emperor of Russia*

*In the fall of 1863 to coast of the North American Union there arrived two Russian squadrons: to the port of New York – a squadron of the rear admiral of S.S. Lesovsky, in San Francisco port – is a squadron of the rear admiral A.A. Popov.*

*This case has upset plans of the leader of the Jewish oligarchy - the pervert Jehovah that has served as the reason of physical elimination of Alexander II.*

*In 1867 Alaska was sold to America for purely symbolical the price of 7,2 million dollars - not only because of complexity of because of range of Alaska and to strengthen the coast of North America epy the military - navy of the USA for protection against England and France. Especially as the Russian possession in America was, in fact, not state ownership, but property of the companies.*

*Two Presidents were US was an embodiment from the Shambhala: Abraham Lincoln and Franklin Roosevelt. Abraham Lincoln's murder was organized by a devil Jehovah.*

*Owner of Land changed a residence of headquarters and moved to New York, Presidents of America all operated by Jehovah devil since then. Opposition between two countries leaders - result of management of a planetary satan.*

*Jehovah, leave from the planet, let memory of you will vanish ...*

## **Chapter 26.**

### **Obsession.**

*The origins of the tragic events of A. Pushkin had begun long before the birth of the genius of Russian poetry. In 1786 on the light of God has appeared Sergei Semenovich Uvarov.*

*Everything in his life has gone awry and unclean. In sins of his father, wing – the aide-de-camp*

*Ekaterina II Simeon Fyodorovich Uvarov and mothers from a sort Golovinyh to understand it isn't necessary. Saying that he "was not the son of his parents, God knows, not he in what to blame. In everything that happened and (one of the many external causes), led to the death of Alexander Pushkin, believed that he and only he is guilty-Sergei Semenovich Uvarov, maybe loathsome (lowest) from of the poet's enemies". Pushkin was proud the ancient nobility and fairly I considered Uvarov upstart, ready corpses to cover a way, leader upward bureaucratic ladder. He was able to "sly person", and his career developed rapidly. In 1804 (18 years old, and Pushkin became 35!) received the title of Chambers-cadet, in 1807, was sent to the Russian Embassy at the Austrian court. In 1809 Uvarov was transferred to Paris, and in 1910 he was forced to return to Russia. His Mother died, losing all his condition before death. Only marriage can save the situation, which he did, entering into marriage with Catherine, Her daughter of the Minister of education. The bride was five years older, but he married the money! And then there's still the "Fortuna" (I'll name of the «Fortune" prepared a winning twist post actual Privy Counselor and a trustee of the St. Petersburg school district. In this capacity he was present at a Physics exam, 1815, "where Russia still unbeknownst to the boy appeared before the adolescent Derzhavin Memories in Tsar's Village. In 1818 (32!) was President of the Academy of Sciences! But, mind you, no scientific papers. In 1833 Uvarov was appointed manager of the Ministry of national education. In a year be minister and "chairman Main thing management's censorships. He had the rank of Privy Councilor, was a member of the Council of State, Chairman of the Committee of the device, a member of the Russian Academy, President of the Academy of Sciences, Academy of arts ... ». I won't enumerate further. Many titles Fortuna presented Uvarov.*

*At transfer list Suvorov's positions, heard "fate" whisper, which told: "Here you see what I ... everything will make". "I see, - at first corrupted with Suvorov's homosexuality, "lowered" below a plinth, subordinated to myself, and then " did much good positions", having made Uvarov – the pervert spiritually devastated". I operated the obsessed the planetary satan pulling strings, kept under hypnosis. Jehovah devil applied this method to Phoenicians and in the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah. Sodomy is homosexuality. (Uvarov is embodied in Russia and again serves Jehovah in the Internet!).*

*I thought how the reader to suggest the name "Fortune» and he pled guilty to the persecution of Pushkin. Do have to name the true killer of the Russian genius, are planetary demon*

*Jehovah, which haunted the poet only for that, what it are show an embodiment from the Shambhala. Jehovah involved the whole network obsessed with the struck will for Pushkin's persecution. True "a poisonous spider", spinning networks for a catch of the victims!*

*One of his contemporaries said that: "In all states it happens, that favor in ranks, and not on merits, but in one Russia favor both in mind, and in ranks without mind and knowledge". The "Uvarov spared no means to please the master (Nicholas I), warned him that he was the creator of the new entity". For a long time, A. Pushkin, though he knew the true price Uvarov, was it tolerated and only to 1835. Bite in two it to the end. In 30-ies of the poet's most irritating 2 lines of conduct Uvarov-desire to patronize; He was conceited, self-serving and miserable in their movements and ambitions. He had a desire to see A. Pushkin «honorary member of the Academy of Sciences. »Ask me, don't consider me singing for humiliation, and they will go easier. Because it's not asked, hedge towards Pushkin "mental dam joined the Imperial censorship and public, entirely independent of him. This stratagem cowardly could come up with only the planetary demon. Uvarov hated the poet "proud and not obsequious". Pushkin, not inclined to forget their enemies, paid him a sharp epigram.*

*In 1835 Pushkin, concerned about the material failure at reading and indifference to "History", recorded by Pugachova in his diary: "Uvarov, sneak, yells about my book, how about outrageous composing, scoundrel and his famous charlatan debauchery". Deputy Uvarov in the Office of censorship was Dundukov-Korsakov. In the spring of 1935, went on the hands of Pushkin: "epigram Academy of Sciences meets Prince Dunduk ....» with the implication of "the doubtful, with moral positions, relations with Dundukov-Korsakov's Uvarov. Indeed, Jehovah is the devil and gave Uvarov and taught to homosexuality and considers him a partner. Lust, in different variations, position, wealth, is methods of planetary demon' Jehovah. Was it easy to consistently communicate publications of Pushkin for those obsessed?*

*Pushkin was forced to exist in living environment, which he despised but was confined to her as the only one in which he could act. The poem "the feast of Peter", capable of generosity, King-converter, boldly "somewhat debased and vindictive Nikolas II, thankfully, took place without complications. E. Karloff of Pushkin: he is was swarthy abnormal facial feature but you can't imagine the face more expressive, lively, and talking and hear more pleasant, harmonious voice, as if on purpose created for his poems ".*

*Pushkin's journal "Contemporary", promised income 25 thousand rubles per year had fizzled by censorship. Apparently, the Prince reached the epigram to the ears of the poet. He started the magazine is not of literary types and economic. He needed money. Pushkin family debts grew and reached more than 41 thousand rubles. Often Pushkin said: "Sadly, melancholy!» "Joke, keen Word revived his electric spark; he laughed, exposing a number of beautiful white teeth anxiety about the future of the family debts and eternal care about were chief as it caused the irritability. How calumny's and insulted not only were they a poet as petty and spiteful carping reduce life, which was our pride and who should have Petersburg been kept as a precious treasure ". Uvarov, Tsar Nicholas I, the Chief Russian policeman Benkendorf could compete in the aversion of the poet.*

*From Paris «fishing happiness and ranks "came to Petersburg a young monarchist 25 years old, handsome Georges Dantes. Baron Gekkern, a Dutch Envoy, along with Dantes, handed him his surname and appointed him as his heir. Some thought his son that he was with his mother, the other, because of the hatred towards his family, who have long wanted to adopt something and chose Dantes because loved it. They were secular lifestyle; go to dinners, balls. There were also in the House of Pushkin. Dantes began strongly and pursued her wife of poet unsuccessfully for about two years. Love Dantes to Natalie did not like Gekkern; he had ambitious plans and wanted to marry a wealthy foster child bride. Baron was an evil, selfish and to achieve its goal of all funds were good. To quarrel with Dantes and heal him of Natalie from the love for Natalya, Gekkern was ready for everything. Calculation was lousy, but Gekkern it flew by in this heinous thing still two young Princes. Pushkin noticed that wife*

with Dantes and playfulness is courting his invitation for dance. Suddenly the Bell receives a letter which read "NN, Chancellor of the order of cuckold's made sure that Pushkin acquired the rights to this order is and bestow his commander."

"Who knew Pushkin, he realizes that not only in the case of personal grudges, but even in the first case, he would not have to wait for the letters. God only knows that he has suffered this time, imagining you blocked in the great investigators and light, with its fine by continuous insults. He is represented by the Dantes was looking for death or reprisals by the secular society".

Pushkin immediately recognizes the style of letters Gekkern. And a few friends got it the same letter. Pushkin kept quiet, hoping that everything is to abate, but continued to pursue his wife Dantes. Pushkin had no choice but to send a call to Dantes. The call was received. There were long negotiations to avoid the duel, Dantes offered hand and heart of the wife's older sister, Catherine. DANTES at this time suffered from syphilis and exhausted drugs are not coming out. Syphilis "awarded" it Jehovah, in hope that A.S.Pushkin' wife won't resist before beauty and youth Dantes. The purpose - is Pushkin, the others - pawns in devil game. Poison spider is calculated, and Jehovah pinned, but it cheated, refusing the Pushkin from the truce. The duel took place. Poet was mortally wounded, but of the last forces made a shot right in the heart of Dantes, but ... a bullet struck the metal button and touched his hand. As a contemporary of the poet Smirnov of Dantes: "Three are damned." These words will be the culprit-the curse of the surfer is Jehovah. This is one of the countless crimes of the devil. A good "boss" during bad weather, the dog will not let out of the House. And this? The Owner of the Earth!

A man is judged by the eyes, voice and gait. Alexander Sergeevich had big blue eyes a pleasant harmonious voice easy gait and a good figure. At his talent small growth and the imperfect features had no any value. Our Soviet generation so school bench loved and admired the genius of Pushkin. "I have to gather Again clouds in silence; Rock envious trouble threatens again to me. ... Keep I to the fate scorn? L will meet her intransigence and patience proud of my youth? " Open and return to the poet volume school, read at the curved seashore ", " Eugene Onegin-letter ... and send it to the energy of gratitude and admiration for his talent.

I was in the House on the Moika River, where Pushkin family live] at tours; watched hood. Nikolas Kozlov, "Pushkin in the coffin" (1836-1838), hood; I Linëv (1837), is "portrait of Alexander Pushkin". On the face of the poet that fatigue, in the eyes is of incredible sadness and hopelessness. Even mouth expressing confusion and helplessness. As if thoughts on her forehead reading: "why I came into this world?" Which arrows could use his genius? Just caustic epigrams strained more than confrontation. Anticipating his end, wrote the poem "Monument". "I built myself a miraculous; monument to the people's to grow over trail Ascended above the head of unruly Alexander column ...»

First, on the death of the poet, responded with a poem by Lermontov's "the death of the poet's poet-slave Died, Pal, the much-maligned rumor with a lead in the chest and the desire for revenge, he went down the proud head. Killed, to with now sobs empty praise unnecessary chorus and pathetic prattle, the fate of the occurrence argument except the sentence ". There is no poetry in Russian poet A. Pushkin, his genius is a great gift for the people.

Pushkin's poem "Worldly power" when offered a great triumph and agony on the cross has ended the deity, then on the sides of the life-giving tree of Maria-sinner and the Blessed Virgin stood two weak, pale, wife, immeasurable grief immersed ..."

In this verse mention two more victims of Jehovah is Jesus Christ and Maria-sinner. Jehovah is the devil attacks the Jews to be crucified Christ; Maria-sinner content of Jehovah, had brought the seven Devils, and freed her from this scourge by Jesus Christ.

And now there are obsessed with Jehovah-the devil, even in my environment, but it is not so famous person.

"Sexual hypnosis» Griški Rasputin is same thing with at "a live legend". She is a victim of a Jehovah's witnesses – the devil is not in the first incarnation. In a previous incarnation, it was



*the Russian Empress Catherine II, and then was struck by the "sexual content" hypnosis – Jehovah devil.*

*Catherine was born on April 21, 1729. Her father, Prince Christian August was poor and he had to serve. John's mother Elizabeth was very beautiful. Catherine was the bastard daughter of King of Prussia, who wanted her to identify the heir to the Russian throne. It's time to marry Peter, grandson of Peter the Great, from a daughter Anna. In February 1739, Ekaterina and his mother arrived in Russia. She was indifferent to religion. As you know, Jehovah is the devil believes that "a religion for fools". Planetary without Jehovah keen followed her and everything done to her decomposing morality, harmful to Russia, and hence it's Great Patron – Archangel Michael. Jehovah commanded by Catherine using occult methods is hypnosis. She had brilliant abilities, she studied Latin, read Tacitus, Voltaire, Diderot. Before the wedding, she told the Court the planetary demon Don-Zhuana Chernyshev but it quickly sent abroad. As soon as Catherine was sixteen, her to marry with Peter F. Relations have developed, because Peter loved another, which rejected Aunt Queen Elisabeth, the daughter-Peter modest Russian court under Peter I, had become thicker all European yards. Catherine a lot and it has focused attention on the life of Johanna Neapolitan devil, women and non-permanent, unchaste which was able to enjoy the passion of the different ways with several men at once. Matchmaker Jehovah began supplying Catherine favorites: Brothers Černyševy, the Messenger of Williams and August Poniatowski, Zubov brothers, brothers, Potemkin, Orlov, Vasilchikov, Panini, soldiers, not count them – stove-setter. She gave birth to their children, in which Peter participation. Next to the bedroom there was another favorite of Catherine's bedroom, which was considered "had served his fatherland and the throne."*

*Peter dreamed of getting to the throne; put his wife in a convent. After the death of Queen Elizabeth's nephew became Peter III. Jehovah - the devil lovers Catherine changed daily, and sometimes they were just a few. The method he used in Lanka and in the cities of Israel - Sodom and Gomorrah (Article 15 of the Old Testament). Peter III's wife openly despised. The king has not turned out of it. Grigory Orlov, from which Ekaterina waited an issue, organized murder and brought to the oath Ekaterina, having physically eliminated from arena Peter's III. Catherine wrote: "We do not have the intention nor the desire to prevail is in such a way, what God, in His Providence unknown, we determined the throne of the Russian Motherland reception" "Our entry to the imperial throne is the proof of the truth that where there are a sincere heart, there is a hand God's leader, "" Former Emperor by the will of God died of pain in the gut "- Catherine wrote to the Russian people. It turns out that "God" helped with the delivery of favorites and helped kill Peter III. God does not cause a person to murder, corruption and other crimes, this permissiveness and impunity of Lucifer. Instead of the word God, it is necessary to insert Jehovah - the devil. "We do not have the intention nor the desire is in such a way, what Jehovah- devil, for some unknown to fisheries, we determined the throne of the Russian Motherland reception", "Hand of God" - the hand of Jehovah - the devil, "the will of God died" - the will of Jehovah - the devil died".*

*Fishing planetary demon known-ravage Russia, all favorites Catherine cost of the people of more than 400 million rubles, not including, what was looted during their reign. The Russian budget was 80 (eighty) million. In those days the viscous (hundred) was worth a kopeck! Bagels Werewolf! By Jehovah's witnesses – the devil has another murder Catherine Prince John Antonovich, pretender to throne. First wife son poisoned along with breed. "An hour before the death of Catherine in her room:-" See what it means to fight with me. You want to make me into a convent; I'll let you take it to his grave. You poisoned. Virus system was struck by all the surrounding Catherine. Favorites – the killer acted under the direction of Jehovah's witnesses: one organized the murder of Peter and the other a pregnant daughter-in-law, organized a third poisoning bricked wall Palace maid – another rival. Planetary satan has corrupted the madams and exemplified high society; the aristocratic families were the same depravity. «At the end of life Jehovah-the devil had forced her to lesbianism; she had a huge "maiden", where Catherine was "lesbian". Seeing one of Suvorov, asked her daughter to get*

to grips with four bedrooms, but had been denied: "for you, mother, for the fatherland will give everything, but not a daughter. Her mouth was saying without Jehovah, which planetary tormented and tortured her until the last minute-already in years, tired, stout. Catherine was the victim of a powerful hypnosis Jehovah, which can protect only a higher spirit? What tragedy befell her! Potemkin was her constant favorite along with "provisional". He also had a harem of three relatives of nieces. The shameless conduct of "Russian court said all of Europe. Perverse mind of Jehovah is the devil had no limits-under his hypnosis Queen of all their adventures wrote her many friends, including "-loving" Wolter. Ekaterina the second fell under content of Jehovah is the devil, and the Royal Palace and the high society he turned to Sodom and was Chief conductor of all crimes. The Nativity scene at the Royal Court Jehovah under Tsar Nicholas II's, headed by the main character of Grigory Rasputin . But Karma will find the culprit! Space to record criminal thoughts, words and actions of the crew of satan! Catherine II was supposed to serve as a middleman between the Archangel Michael and Russia and became a victim of Jehovah is the devil to moral decay and the financial ruin of the Russian State.

And now it is a victim of the planetary demon Jehovah for his destructive purposes. The main villain of the planet – Jehovah has the same thing in the Vatican.

Anyone, who read about her memories of the Queen, knows of her contemporaries. Jehovah is the devil sends energy to the underbelly, reinforcing the perception. The same story is and with all those, who with "live legend" It consisted of, still cannot break away from these energies. This is not love but unnatural perception, content, virus. Energy is destructive, human consciousness and brings it to the level of an animal. The second time I opened the picture – vision; "live legend" bright dress, wearing a hat with a brim and flowing red hair. On the left is approaching the disk above the head black, followed by a cloud of darkness. The devil repeatedly asked: "do not write." The first time when wrote about it that it is "zoophile" . The second time – about Gregory Rasputin, the third is about Pushkin, the fourth time – about "a live legend». Hope she will reflect and will regain consciousness from obsession.

But should give it due: "live legend" - is the First Lady of Russia". It's all embodiments (female) above it isn't present anybody!!! Great Catherine and Grigory Potemkin are two major political figures, who have done a lot for Russia.

Were is attached to Russia: Northern Black Sea Coast, the Crimea, the North Caucasus, and West are the Ukrainian, Belarusian and Lithuanian lands (according to three sections of the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth).

Enrages Dr. Konovalov S. lasts several decades. Again, two female fans, my acquaintances that were treated by a doctor, have left our world. Worn in the breast pockets his photo and read his new two thick books. And Dr. K., and those he had treated came under Jehovah's content is of the devil.

I am Jehovah has more than three thousand years. Even now, when I'm under protection is. 23.06.11, vision; Diamond, and inside is the chessboard-fortune, raffle; chess board game between white and black, light and darkness ". I was warned that I was vigilant. Only now, in a week after arrival and after some months after vision, I read this record from the diary. After having a vision, I read this entry from his diary. Now I almost everything is clear. Need to re-read the entries my visions. I'm not always there to solve, but with time everything is explained.

In the first visit to Tibet to Šihadze instead, Jehovah push my trip to Lhasa. I was able to take a taxi from Lhasa to Šihadze, but the money I forgot at home. The devil and this is envisaged. All the things I gave last night, took a little money and the rest why is deferred to take in the morning. I thought that the final destination is Šihadze and the Tashilhunpo Monastery. Morning 5:0 a call from "taxi" and I quickly export from Serbia and came out. With me it was only \$ 150. In Chi the great an do not the devil forced to cost I have remained a small

amount, just \$ 50. Up to Šihadze of Lhasa go 4:0. Guide and my traveling companions go with me to.

Visit to Tashilhunpo Monastery "organized" me satan planetary with his image for sinus. Two months later I again decided to go to Tibet without going through intermediate stations. The second time not I went to Tibet, me Jehovah "went". Before the second trip he has imposed his own image. Found a loophole-forced (hypnosis) Go on Yandèx (photo by Al Moriya, Maitreya) where under this name to press .Ordered the Bishop make the sites instead of the image change the portraits in the flat and in a breast pocket.

I've been showing it in tips, different environment so that I understood. But all was in vain. So when came to Tashilhunpo Monastery with the image of the Devil's chest, in front of me was closed the door. Do not understand. On the way back to the airport of Lhasa two hours before boarding the plane I have tears to Fall River. How many times did the spider poison to me Lord left. Wanted to make a "Judas", and then destroy it.

Planetary demon made me in my book published under articles site, put his portraits at the beginning and in the middle and at the end with the signature of the great ruler of Shambhala. «And reached such insolence that ordered me to make two large portraits and attributed to Him. Blavatsky. I went to the store where they sell the product family from India and the living ethics books to order frames; I was told that this is not Maitreya. And I heard the "Voice of silence" that is Jehovah-the devil. I slept with the shroud. I was horrified and immediately destroyed all pictures of the Werewolf in the House and on the sites. Now, on my sites genuine portrait of the Great Lord M, owned by H. Rerich. Great Lord M.: Nobleman, austere, Light Bringer, the genius of good. God of love and compassion, the God of goods and Light, Fresh Spring!

Helena Blavatsky was Šihadze and the Tashilhunpo Monastery. It seems to me that it is here at Tashilhunpo Monastery was a disciple of Panchen Lama. I have no regrets about anything. So, my consciousness is not on that level, so I can open up the door "and" treasured, at least, look inside. I went to the Holy Land, breathing the air and saw the statue of Maitreya.

After each article where criminal actions of Jehovah devil are exposed, he silently offends me by rough and dirty nasty words which he applies to all. When forced me to multiply the portraits, I thought that I subordinated me to the will, silently I spoke to me: "You will go in a crown. On to you marry". (Jehovah told: "Don't write"). Was surprised and thought: "Something got confused". Once there is shop, and before me a picture-vision: Jehovah-devil lifted me on hands ... The planetary demon Jehovah, only, had an opportunity once again to show the nonsense. ....

## **Chapter 27.**

### **President of Russian is V.V. Putin.**

"Rerich and Lenina made related that can be called by planetary thinking. Therefore it is possible to get into Lenin's secret only planetary thinking, being only guided by the space Doctrine of Living Ethics. The word "Mahatma" came to us from India. Rerich, Lenin, Karl Marx, Gandhi is from the Shambhala. "If thousands of sun is light in heavens, flares at once. It will be only similarity of the iLight-dawning face of the Mahatma". It isn't applied to mere mortals. But exceptions to the rules are. In XX century their was two. Gandhi and is Lenin". (Valentin Sidorov, "Rerich is and Lenin"). V.I. Lenin is incarnate V. V.Putin.

Read on the Internet tactless statements to the President of Russia, sticking, and there is a wish to tell: "Spiritual ignoramuses, you no have honor a name of Putin to say, your consciousness and language doesn't hold out to word Mahatma level". The mahatma - the Great Soul is which contained the phenomena of the New World".

Vladimir Vladimirovich Putin - an embodiment of divine essence from the Shambhala. In antecedents it was V. I. Lenin. Russians you are proud of the president. Don't allow any evil spirits to concern its light essence. The Soviet Union was result of an embodiment of V. I. Lenin. Unconscious attendants of darkness always discredited our country and tried to strangle her race of arms.

You thank the Patron of Russia - Michael the Archangel, the Great Lord of the Shambhala that It sends such embodiments to Russia. Our God - the Great Maitreya, is God of Russia and all Slavs. Who such Slavs? N. M. Karamzin, in the book "History of the State Russian", (twelve volumes) tells us that the people of all Europe came from the Volga region. Russians, Ukrainians, Belarusians, Latvians, Lithuanians, Poles, Czechs, Slovaks, Bulgarians, Serbians, Germans - is one people. Slavs have to unite everything under guidance of one God, and not be at enmity among them. The former socialist association was association of Slavs. First Archangel is Patron not only Slavs, but also Israel. In Israel a half of the population speak Russian, are brought up on the Russian culture, why they worship to Jehovah? It is unnatural to worship to a devil. V. V. Putin is absolutely devoted to the business. Vladimir Vladimirovich - is a gift of Russia from Great Maitreya. Words V.V.Putln': "Time when it is necessary nothing (for itself) comes, if only Russia was stable", confirm its essence. There is in Russia a leader who himself devoted all for the Homeland benefit. Very heavy burden - is to hold on the shoulders Russia during such opposition from the USA.

At such leader will always have an opposition from darkness. The darkness doesn't want blossoming of Russia. But it doesn't matter. The Animal will leave our planet Earth soon. Russia rises on a spiral, and the USA and the West of Europe move on a deadlock circle therefore rush about in an agony and machinate against Russia. Russia ascends economically and spiritually. Our God - is Great Maitreya, helps us! The opponent of the First Archangel in a camp of darkness is Jehovah. He rushes about in an agony before leaving to Saturn. There lives a devil is in New York and from there arranges revolutions, orange revolutions, maidans, filling the earth with negative energiya for explosion. Jehovah - is a generation of fascism (World War II with concentration camps, gas chambers), wars and revolutions, a generation of all types of sexual perversions.

Partition of the states - is Jehovah's purpose. After leaving of darkness to Saturn, association of the people will begin. Will be it is uniform The God - Maitreya, and uniform herd - the population planet'. Russia will be the country round which all people will start uniting. At first it will be restored The new Soviet Union, then socialist camp outside the died Europe and all the population planet will unite with Russia, including the USA. Jehovah - is the main devil of all oppositions. The devil will leave to Saturn, - Russia will lift on an ascension spiral all countries under guidance of Great Maitreya, the Founder and Creator.

Great Maitreya worries about the country, He sent us one more embodiment, - Peter the Great. "Peter was embodied in Russia of 20.05.2012. V. V. Putin gains steam for ascension of Russia, and Peter will lift Russia".

### **Vision.**

Light is in the form of a white cloud. The pigeon flies, in a big way covered and with the dazzling-white head, sat down on a cloud, and behind it there was V. V. Putin (head). A pigeon is a message from God, an embodiment ... from the Shambhala. And so why "The traffic a controller is angry" from New York Jehovah devil decided to organize opposition in Russia, using "obsessed" as main oppositionists. It always pursues representatives Forces Light. Is afraid of economic blossoming of Russia and it means superiority of our Patron is Michael the Archangel. Vladimir Vladimirovich, we with You. The victory Light' is inevitable!!! On my request: "Who was Putin V. V. in last embodiment, received the answer vision. The huge Russian three-colored flag develops, and nearby before numerous crowds on a tribune V. I. Lenin speaks. 14.02.12.

### **Predictions of Vanga' are.**

In 2015 about Ukraine: "The brother against the brother will go ... That united, rassyptsya on slices. It will be near Russia". I wrote down words of the prophet Vitka Petrovsky, helping

*Vanga about the house the last 15 years. Vanga about Russia; in 2015 after accession of the Crimea to Russia: "Everything will thaw as if ice, but only one remains untouched - glory of Vladimir, glory of Russia. It is too much it is sacrificed. Nobody will be able to stop Russia. In total will dust it from the way; and not only will remain, but will become the LORD of the WORLD". Glory to Great Maitreya is Patron of Russia. Yes there will be Your will, the Lord, is eternal in all three Worlds!*

**Information.**

*Note attendants of darkness. So far. Jehovah-devil spun a web of capture of the Crimea and Ukraine for NATO (a significant place for military bases) to surround Russia is in a ring and spread the power obsessed in Ukraine, Great Maitreya performed invisible management on separation of the Crimea from Ukraine to rescue the planet and mankind. At all messengers of the Shambhala one fiery center through which they receive information is usually slightly opened at least, is there is a SILENCE VOICE. The president of Russia carried out the Decree of the Great Lord of the Shambhala.*

*Don't blaspheme against Russia and its President, - the Karma will punish if, even, Jehovah devil pushes to it.*

*Putin's admirers are Putin's SUPPORTERS, supporting to his politician. It is necessary to worship to the One, Who Gave to Russia such embodiment from the Shambhala - to Great Maitreya, the Lord of the Shambhala.*

*Time will come, Ukraine will be grateful to Russia, her President V. V. Putin and Great Maitreya for a preservation of peace on Earth. Those, who unleashed war in the east of Ukraine and I introduced reforms genocides for needy pensioners, will leave to Saturn is their Karma. To that time Europe (including and the Crimea) will be at an ocean floor in 2046 with pervers, "reformers" and warmongers led by Jehovah! Citizens, pacify you for the benefit of the planet and mankind.*

*Putin's admirers are Putin's supporters, supporting to his politician. It is necessary to worship to That, Who Gave to Russia such embodiment from the Shambhala is to Great Maitreya, the Lord of the Shambhala.*

*Don't blaspheme against Russia and its President, – the Karma will punish even if Jehovah devil pushes to it.*

*Time will come, Ukraine will be grateful to Russia, her President V. V. Putin, Shambhala and Great Maitreya for a preservation of peace on Earth. Those, who unleashed war in the east of Ukraine and I introduced reforms genocides for needy pensioners, will leave to Saturn is their Karma. To that time Europe (including the Crimea) will be at an ocean floor in 2046 with pervers, "reformers" and warmongers led by Jehovah! Those, who destroy monuments to Lenin will be burned alive during the Apocalypse with the generated energiya.*

*Citizens, pacify you for the benefit of the planet and mankind. Read and tell another .... Speaker note is.*

*The author of opposition between Turtsiia and Russia - is Jehovah (devil). Crews of two planes were under control of the owner of land. Turks have shot down the plane of Russia near border between Turkey and Syria. Jehovah's purpose - is to declare Russia gas boycott and to restore the relations of Turkey with Israel to begin developments of gas (which isn't present) in the territory.*

## **Chapter 28.**

### **Great Maitreya**



*Maitreya – Supreme, the Father of the Universe!*

*Image of the Great Lords of Shambhala not a picture, or photograph, and is hologram. Maitreya - the Great Lord of Shambhala! Moria, Moriah is one of Buddhist dynasties Magadži, also the name of the tribe radzhputsky (Radzh-King), Solar-dynasty, Hierarchy of Light, M., M.; Mahatma, World-operation invisible, Rossul Moria. Moria is family, where repeatedly incarnated the Great Maitreya - the King the World Government. Avatar future, Allal Ming, is term equivalent to "I" (in first meaning) Words Moriya and Maitreya relate only to the Great Lord of Shambhala. Everyone else to this genus and the name no have nothing of the attitude. Freesia is favorite flowers of the great Maitreya, have a strong and pleasant smell. Flowers of aristocrats!*

*(Image of Great Lord M.: is belongs E.I.Rerich, sees the book of E.I. Rerich "Letters", vol. 1, published by IDC, Moscow, 2011.).*

*E.P.Blavatsky spoke that only through some cycles the spirit it can reach that step, on which there is a Spirit of the Great Lord of M.: and through eons years the Spirit of the Lord will be even higher than –It is inaccessible.*

*The Archangel Michael - Great Lord of Shambhala, Maitreya is the alpha and the omega, the First and the Last, the Beginning and the End. Alpha is the first letter of the Greek alphabet, Omega updated; when Omega to unite with Alpha, circle with draw - the Great Maitreya to pass way Origin and Ascension. He Is A GOD!!! Leave and will rule forever!!! Then comes again as the second coming - great parish. The High Road - three thousand lifetimes; Path of Origin the Supreme spirit and the way of climbing! Half way completed. The higher is the Spirit, the more incarnations.*

*E.I.Rerich: "Remember that wrote about this Shape! Truly, only all the highest is connected with It, with this Hierarch. Truly, the highest concepts are represented in this high Shape". "There is no Higher expression of Great Secret of Life, than in the Solar Hierarch, Lord Maitreya, the Lord the Christ, He is the great Holder and the Founder, He is All".*

*He.Blavatsky: "...absolutely correct facial features, thick head of hair color raven wing is very beautiful, especially growth and shape. Mighty physique is. A face is young, the type 30 years (physical body) ".*

*Ne. Rerich: "...woke up suddenly from a very bright light and radiance saw a shining Human shape to illuminate with very beautiful face. After fear thought was being submerged with nothing unusual, an incomparable sensation-the presence of Superior Rower. "*

*N. Rerich wrote: "the silence was the vision. They were Light, and radiant Face a great guest. He batted and mouth and they reached the hands and hair every Light there. And bottomless His eyes shined closely. "*

*«The Lord of shining power, You bring I, Great, fruits aspirations of my, works, both fight, and efforts. In You my happen, in You My hopes. My heart burns with You. I give you everything, everything that I have that in the Tower You Could pour all this in a shining Stone, fires burning in a breast. Shining Stone, Treasures the Stone, You lit, but me wearable in a flaring Bowl in a breast».*

*Everything is given to the Lord. "There is nothing mine, all Yours, the Lord, - so thinks the pupil. Everything belongs to You: both thoughts, and words, both actions and all manors my, and true imperishable property, - spirit my and accumulation its – all Yours, the Lord. To the Name Your I go on life, and everything belongs to You. To you devote all future my, all affairs my, all feelings, because yours everything. Teach me, my Father, adequately and wisely to dispose of your property to use and put it in the Benefit. You for my is everything! To You are directed all of energy, and Your Beams fill the sphere of my microcosm. You live, You breathe, from You have my reason. From Your Beam is my consciousness because truly, you are a Father mine, life conscious to me given. You recognize and You approve in the heart as a life Torch Uniform, Immutable and embracing as I all mine. I in You, You in me, we also are uniform from the beginning of centuries. From darkness You brought me to the arena of conscious life and made me by understanding essence – the person. Therefore say you, my Lord that all mine – yours. From now on all my forces, my reason and my heart irrevocably, forever to You give. Because all - yours, my Lord, favorite, only for me and my, my Father, my Defender and my Guarantor before the Highest. To you render on my consciousness, and I bring You gifts of my heart. Creativity of my spirit I devote You because create in the Name You. With Your Name go on life and your Name win. My father, my Beloved, accept my property for its gift on Light altar. In Great Service I devote myself to You that to bear your Light to people incessantly. And your Light before people yes will be shining and inextinguishable when hour will come wash the Name Your before people to claim. My Father, my spirit I transmit in Your Hands. And let will be from now on and till a century Will Yours in my will to be approved spotless and no black out by restrictions of my egoism. Lord, the press of your Spirit on a forehead my dad will arrive. Give strength, the Great Lord, in Light Yours to stay always and to approve power of Communication Constant. Favorite Lord, my heart in your hands that You could issue it according Will Yours. The paternity Approve! Expression of free my will, the spirit to You transmit. Create it, Father, according to Will Yours. Accept, the Lord, gift of my heart from now on and forever. Nowadays and in the Worlds, anywhere and everywhere I am connected with You indissoluble bonds of love and Light because You are my Lord, the Defender, the Friend and the Father". (B. Abramov, "F. A.Y.", 55/25).*

*"I'll say my prayers and tell her as the face of the Sun. If my eyes are intolerable, the light of peace I'll shut up and filled with thousands of sparkles to shine, I still say: "Behold, I know my path, so had all my consciousness and, rejecting the enemies, and, buried things, I'm going to tell you. My Word is my prayer. Tell her and day and night when eyes no longer distinguish the boundaries of Earth and sky; so many ideas, so many quests to tell you one word only, I love you, Lord. (E.I. Rerich, "A.Y.")*

*"Lord, the light of Thy teach collect in my jugs. Consciousness help expand. Leading hand your teach feel constantly! Neither joy nor sorrow, do not make me forget about you. The invisible presence of your tangible do want Peace and Thy days my approval. " (E.I. Rerich, "Letters")*

*Love to higher Appearance and Wins; heart, burning, lesions do not know. Reverence, solemnity and aspiration are climbing opportunities. But, first, you need to raise the idea of light, saturating it. "To chow the forecourt of each action, every thought and every word show adoption of Image and the idea that the presence of Teachers in the spirit, can be to realize*



continuously. To do this one, thought did not come off. I'm with you only when you are with me. You, free, I met you to prompt as shorter and closer to me. Stable, reliable and durable, and only the Lord; He was and remains of the eternal Basis of life. Over the scale of life remains the same Lord. In the world of the Earth online maps the path and direction towards the top. There is no escape from it, because in the rays of His children. It focuses Light for the Earth and Hierarchy of Earth and our solar system. The Sun is a symbol of his great heart. We are his children, favorite, native elected them into unhappiness and happiness. He is with us always, for he is the Deputy and friend, and Father. The Teachers are not too; the link must be contiguous. Only the great proximity of Lord M.: protects from attacks of darkness. Start the new day, firmly holding the Favorites Image in the third eye.

### **Unforgettable meetings.**

1. one of the pupils of Blavatsky, who was lucky enough to meet her Teacher, was Ramasvami Mahatma. It's an unforgettable meeting with the Teacher he described in a letter to a friend. Everything started with the fact that Ramasvami hear the inner voice that belongs to his teacher and call to leave all the case and hastily follow Blavatsky ordinarily to the borders of Tibet, to meet with Teachers. Internal call Ramasvami immediately followed, but when he arrived in Bombay, had already left the town E.P.B., reaching Darjeeling, located on the border of Tibet, where it is possible already from her meeting with the teachers. In desperation, Ramasvami decided to move the border of Tibet alone, alone, in spite of all the danger, which harbor a similar journey to find his teacher or perish. Dressed in Pilgrim's clothing, he went on a journey alone, almost without resources and without knowing the language, moreover, does not have permission to move across the border. Boy to make one's way in the internal area of Sikkim through the jungle, swarming with wild animals, probably knowing that should anything happen to him that something and help him will simply have no one. But his mind was not so focused on your favorite image of Teachers that fear nor do concerns not own his soul. He narrowly escaped death on the road, and his great faith in Ultimate Force him and from the hands of thieves, and predatory animals. Finally, near the border of Tibet, he saw that the person sought. Ramasvami describes it thus: "I think the time was between eight and nine hours of the morning. Was in one of the cities of Sikkim, where I told the opposite, could easily move the Tibet border in his Pilgrim's clothing. Suddenly saw a lone rider, to rush to send to me. On its stately shape and dexterity with which he drove horse, thought that this must be an officer of Sikkim's Raja. Means Merciful! Now it will require my passport and will ask for a case has come to the territory of an independent Sikkim, and maybe even would arrest me and send back if not worse. Rider approached me and besieged horse. I looked at him and instantly recognized him. Over-awed gripped me as I stood in front of my Face by Mahatma, unusual Guru, whom I've seen earlier in His astral body. It was him, "Himalayan Brother! ... In the same moment I prostrate oneself his legs. Rising under his orders and silent looking at it, I'm totally has been forgotten in the contemplation of his face, which I knew so well, portrait... Couldn't say; joy and awe denied me. The Majesty of His image, which seemed to me the epitome of power and thought, is me delight and over-awed. Was face to face with the Himalayas by Mahatma and it was not a myth, or a "creation of the imagination," medium as would the skeptics. This was not a night dream, because time was between eight and nine hours of the morning. The Sun shined, and silent witness. See it in the flesh and blood, and He said to me with kindness and gentleness. Can expect more? From an excess of happiness had lost the gift of speech, and it has been quite a while is before I could say a few words, encouraged by His nice words ... After the first moments of surprise and delight when I calmed down and accustom with the changes we've talked to Him of... He said I should wait patiently if I want to be the disciples; many have proposed themselves as candidates, but only very few are worthy. And now that I've seen Mahatma in flesh and blood, and heard his live voice, let no one would dare tell Me what Brothers do not exist. Now, whether that is no death, no revenge of enemies is not to intimidate me, because know what know! « (Claude Bregdon "episodes from the recorded history", 1910, p. 36-38)

2. Another certificate of meeting with the Teachers belonged to the Domodar Mavalankar, also a former pupil and associate Blavatskaya. Mavalankar hailed from the influential and wealthy family, not having his bromine to theosophy movement. Nevertheless, Mavalankar joined the Theosophical Society, against the will of its relatives, and in so doing abdicate owed him a rich inheritance. Devotion was absolute Domodar E.P. Blavatsky. For all time the Theosophical Society Domodar met on several occasions with the teachers. One day, he suddenly disappeared from the place where he lived, and soon returned back. He visited the Ashram of his Teacher, having gone there some preparation. He retired to lean, pale, similar to the apprentice boys, frail, timid and shy. When he returned, the bronze Sun Tan on his face was slightly darker olive color; He looked strong, resilient and skillful, brave and energetic. Changes that occurred in it, was so striking, that friends can barely hear it. He described what happened with him: "I was lucky enough to be to call and get permission to visit the Holy Ashram, where I spent a few days in the blessed company of Himalayan or Mahatmas and their disciples. There I met not only his beloved Gurudev (Divine Teacher), along with a Teacher, Colonel Ol'kott, but several other members of the Brotherhood, including one of the highest. Unfortunately, the highly personal nature of my visit to these three blessed places does not allow me to tell you more about it. Enough and what I say; the place that I was allowed to visit is located in the Himalayas, is not to what is a fantastic Country of eternal summer and what I saw of his Teacher, being in your physical body, and It was quite the same as I saw it in the early days of my apprenticeship. I've seen his guru as a living person, and it looked like, indeed, young men in comparison with other Sadhu in this blessed society. The next day, after my arrival, was allowed to talk to my Teacher for more than an hour." (Claude Bregdon, "Episodes of recorded history is", 1910/ 33-34).

Currently the Great Lord M.: lives in thin bodies on the highest point of the subtle sphere. "The Great Lord, invisible visible, would have ruled, to fill all the rays of the powerful but invisible laboratory. Soon, very soon, the Rays will be aimed at awakening the spirit of humankind ... The most ancient precepts, Lord of Shambhala fights with himself, but the battle this, above all, in the thin areas, here also the Lord of Shambhala operates through its earthly warriors, but the fusesight is rarely ... His appearance in Fire Form for many it would be disastrous, because His Aura energies of extraordinary force. Teachings given by the Great Lord M.: and there is a sign of His Parish. ...Mount to reject spirit and to vegetate in ignorance, infirmities and dirt moral. A new world is coming to understand human dignity, in harsh sense of duty and responsibility to humanity and the cosmos. Ark of the Sixth Race is already under construction, but let's hopes that it is will be broader dimensions of the Ark of Noah» (E.I. Rerich, "Letters").

## **Chapter 29.**

### **Information field.**

#### **Appeal is to the Supreme Deity to the Absolute.**

"The Supreme Divine Essence the Absolute, hear my prayer and help a planet Earth. Relieve of presence of Jehovah, - the provoker of all crimes. Its time passed is the transition period was tightened, it is time to come into the own to Powers of Light. There has to be an honest fight. It is given to a planetary satan to Jehovah America, let will prove that his world order satisfies all inhabitants of the USA. And it directs all the artful plans on decomposition of Russia. Patron of Russia is Michael the Archangel, instead of a devil - Jehovah. Sect's devil, where Jehovah declared himself "father" of the Christ, crept away from the USA on the former Soviet Union as bugs colorado. Repeatedly came letters to me from "commander" (work of Jehovah), directed against Russia and its president. The Lord the Absolute, clear my apartment of messengers of a planetary satan - they behave impudently. Astral not only block the Internet, erase texts, change names of articles at registration, but also on a body do cuts, punctures, bring infections, come into a bathroom, into a toilet, stand at a bed, offend on the

*instructions of Jehovah - a devil. Constantly switch off electricity, - I and so badly see. In any yard, among gossips sitting on a bench, you won't find such black-mouth as Jehovah, - all offends and slanders. Darkness is a matter, but not nonsense, not dissoluteness and not permissiveness. Everything in my apartment destroys to involve me in financial expenses. Want to prevent implementation of my plans, - it won't turn out. To me to get rid of evil spirits, - all the rest is feasible. The evil spirits react only to words: Supreme and Absolute.*

*After all threats of Jehovah, receive by e-mail the letter from the USA; a certain citizen, the lawyer by profession writes that her client, is my namesake went to Japan and during an earthquake was lost. There was money of 23 million 600 thousand dollars; the lawyer from the USA suggested me to fill in the form to send this sum. On science numerology the sum of figures  $2+3+6=11$ , is number of Jehovah-devil!! I removed this letter in the presence of its astral. Once in a brain the song "And Music Sounds" performed by Sofia Rotary started sounding. Then learned that it is Jehovah to me sends hi; there are words "... don't long and forgive for everything ...» There is to it no forgiveness for all crimes against Russia, against representatives Forces Light and all mankind (especially Jews)!*

*Connected Bramah, five times was with the patron! What from me it is necessary for them? Jehovah two times showed a grave with an orthodox cross. I accept the Buddhism, wisdom and My grave won't be Me will burn. Jehovah showed vision in which I display without an eye and without a nose, and threatened to infect with syphilis. Won't manage to decay; it is time to me to go to the Thin Worlds. And it would be useful for it that rotted away at least a nose half that the nose didn't remind it of zoophile. Big noses are "an award for fornication". It fulfills the Karma for monkeys. Then told through the astral that on Saturn will serve all and called the meanest type of perversions. And it is told by the one who applies to create the Universe! Almighty Deity the Absolute, on Jehovah - a devil that isn't presents a justice? It anybody not can to pacify?*

***In the book "Rituals" is various spells. One of them "Exile of a devil". "Make room, - the address to demon (Jehovah), - makes room for Jesus Christ ... you, the dirty, smelly cattle ... that - to revolt? Listen and tremble, a satan, the enemy of belief, the enemy of mankind, the death conductor ... a root of any evil, the instigator of defect, spirit of envy, a greed source, the contention reason, the prince of manslaughter who is damned by God. Beget of incest is and sacrileges, inventor of all obscenities, professor the most disgusting acts and Great Master of heretics (!!!). (Doktor Noereticorum! E.P. Blavatsky, "Exposed Isida", v.2, ch. 2. «Christian crimes is and pagan virtues»).***

### ***Jewish masons.***

*Druids is the attendants of a cult, prophets, Aesculapius of Celts (Gauls, Britons) making at the end of 1 thousand BC priestly intertribal corporation with the lifelong head. Druids had considerable impact on public life: carried out judicial functions, were advisers of leaders, keepers of legends. The woman carrying a title of Mother of druids was at the head of druids. Jehovah stole idea from druids, having distorted its sense. It has no ideas; he "creates" due to plagiarism. The purpose of a devil is to unite mankind under a uniform devilish nonsense is Judaism and to become the uniform Owner on Earth. Sects from a satan - a loop of Jewish freemasons. The word the mason carried a brand the Jewish freemason.*

*Jews were always despised and hated because of worship Jehovah devil. Before revolution 1917 in Novocherkassk (the capital of the Don Cossacks) didn't allow Jews to stay overnight. Through the admirers Jehovah devil commits all crimes against humanity. Now Jehovah strenuously creates sects, makes revolutions and brings sectarians of Jewish freemasons to power. An example is Ukraine. A method of Jehovah is a partition of the state. Ukrainians doesn't understand that our board and the defender is Russia and its President. Only Russia can stop powers of darkness.*

*Administration of the USA, CIA, and NATO is all Jewish freemasons. Not America applies for*

leadership, and Jehovah-devil applies for autocracy. It is necessary to explain to zombie sectarians that the JEHOVAH-planetary satan a devil.

In the 19th century in Ukraine Judeo-Masonic boxes were created. On concourses they put on in red clothes and made a bloody sacrifice to Jehovah. Colors red and black are colors of a devil. Vibrations of these flowers destroy the person. On the planet Jewish freemasons govern.

**Jewish freemasons** are secret societies which arose on a Judaism kabala's to a basis... In Vatican there were even Judeo-Masonic boxes subsequently.... Criminal traces of their activity are traced both in XIX, and in the XX centuries (and even at the Soviet power).

#### **Nostradamus.**

Jehovah devil has embodied the rakshas in a family of prosperous Jews. Michel Notrdam (1503 - 1566) has got medical education, was fond of astrology and studied magic under the direct management of a Satan. Michel Notrdam was a Jew. Catholicism is cover. All prophecies to him were dictated by Jehovah. Michel came into the room which walls and a ceiling have been covered with black fabric (color of a devil), on a table there were two magic mirrors, - through mirrors there was "prophecy" from a devil. «Chernobyl is Black epos" - has been foretold by Jehovah. Expression "Kievskaya Russian" is the territory where the light and mighty Slavic state arose, drilled brains of a devil. He has made the Chernobyl accident; have sent the beam of astral light accompanied with devilish thought. The Old Testament (Torah) and Nostradamus's prophecies is from the Owner of land.

#### **Masons.**

In Russia there was a white box of masons with the purpose to unite all great Patriots of Russia in the uniform brotherly union. There were people who pasted a label of traitors of the Homeland on such great patriots as Suvorov, Kutuzov, the prince Smolensk, Novikov, Lopukhin, the prince Repnin, Karamzin, Pushkin, Griboyedov, Bakunin and other. And all because these people joined the high-educational movement is freemasonry. In the middle Ages, all Light bearing, were branded by the devilish press. Similar charges were given and given to all best minds and great toilers for the public good. Having examined freemasonry fundamental principles, we will be surprised its high-moral.

**Today continuing** atrocities in the dark; Devilish idea gives names to your sects and to magazines with Holy words for the Forces of Light, such as the "White Brotherhood", "Watchtower", "Rose of the World", and "Christian" sects. "White Brotherhood" is the Himalaya Community Arhats and Adherents in the Shambhala; "Rose of the world" - Not uttered Sun of the World, with which we will unite for creation of the Universes.

"Poisonous times will take place and all stored will comprise new road in the new world" (M.:)

"Watchtower" - the same, as the Brotherhood, the Beacon Light, the Shambhala.

For the entire period board "Owner" of Earth made nothing for evolution of mankind: he lived for himself and to the detriment the person. In an astral body he tamed Jews to the obedience by executions, damnations, and massacre. They repeatedly tried to get rid of it: rose by a roof of the houses with the address to Heavenly troops (solar gods) with a request to protect them from a planetary demon of Jehovah; went to Egypt twice. Without Jews a devil is anybody and to call him in any way. He resisted against knowledge, - created a tribe of ignoramuses. Jehovah is the most insignificant, most cruel and nasty creation of Chaos. Responsibility for Earth was Taken by Great Maitreya. Solar gods gave to mankind of an embodiment: heads of the states, commanders, scientists, poets, writers, builders, architects, artists, singers, musicians, composers, actors, philosophers, etc. All GREAT came to us from the Shambhala. On Earth one million messengers of the Lord of the Shambhala work. At each of them one fiery center through which the sent receive the help to the creativity is slightly opened at least.

**"Apocalypse"** (from the Greek apocalypses) "John the Evangelist's Revelation", - one of books of the New Testament, the author - Jehovah devil, the apostle - is Jehovah's invention. The planetary satan speaks about himself on behalf of God. Also opens the essence:

«Old Testament (Torah) - the book of a BEAST, his number - 666, a name - Jehovah, a position (electoral) - a planetary satan, a devil".

(See **"Apocalypse"**, the New Testament). "In the Apocalypse are stated in the form of images future destinies of the world and mankind; the forthcoming fight between "troops heavenly" led by Arhistratiga Michael and Antichrist - «Lucifer" - Jehovah (a devil, a planetary satan). It also is "doomsday", "Last Judgment". "Tension in space unknown is, and pumped energy storm in an elevated and underground subsoil, threatening with break. Truly, a planet is in convulsions. Very terrible time is, exactly, we face unprecedented world accident. As it is told: "Hostile forces of race are doing submit to fate. Leaving race ruins the chosen receivers, and We have to save them. The fate can be facilitated and fight can be finished quicker". But the ark of the Sixth race already is under construction, we will hope that its sizes will be more extensive than an ark of Noy". (E.I. Rerich, "Letters" of 10.10.34.) . The track conducting to an ark, - to accept all heart information received from the High source, presented in the works specified in the first article.

In B. N. Abramov's books of "the Facets Agni Yoga " in several volumes information on this future tragedy of our planet repeatedly repeats: there will be strong earthquakes, one of six continents will fall and the ocean wave will cover it, and the continent Atlantis will raise by a surface. Many will be lost. From mankind one from two is remains (the population of our planet makes 7 billion). Rescued will be collected in special places is. The underworld will be embodied in the territory of Europe and ...

**" GREAT LORD OF SHAMBHALA MAITREYA GENERATES NEW WORLD GOVERNMENT is. THE KING - GREAT MAITREYA! « (Write with astral matrix).**

Great Maitreya worries about the country, He sent us one more embodiment, - Peter the Great. "Peter the first was embodied in Russia of 20.05.2012. V. V. Putin gains steam for ascension of Russia, and Peter Great will lift Russia".

#### **Information.**

«The future of Russia is connected with Peter I; embodiment ... .., 20.05.12. at 6 o'clock in the morning spirit L.I. Brezhnev's was embodied in Russia.

#### **Vision.**

"Live legend «the darkness from below covered trunks and, rising, raised to a neck in the form of black (as soot) a scarf. From above the black disk in the form of a hat went down and covered her head, having connected to a scarf. The disk is her consciousness. It disappeared in darkness. Her consciousness forms a trunk bottom. Jehovah – a devil continues obsession. 05.06.12.

#### **24.12.12 vision repeated:**

"Live legend", read all my articles, and then "Facets Agni Yoga" 21 volumes received by B.N by Abramov from the High Source. Open articles 3, 12, 20, 21, 44 It looks waiting when you will regain consciousness from a dope devil and address to It, think, - for what came to this world. Who embodied you in Russia, and what karmic communication connects you. From where came, there and come back and it will be necessary to answer for performance of the appointed task. After reading of texts spiritual heart will prompt and will direct on the Truth way. Continue the creativity on a spiritual field, it for the sake of what you came to this world. You the public person and to your word will listen, make it for the sake of lost souls. But for this purpose it is necessary to be exempted from hypnosis of Jehovah - a devil, one not to

**consult. Only the highest Spirit, what looks at you from specified articles - Great Maitreya can protect.**

### **Reference.**

*Absolute, the Almighty Divine Essence is Light, Thought. Stays on plan the Absolute and Boundlessness, It there One, Lonely and is information for creation of all Universes (their millions) and Galaxies (their billions).*

*When the Absolute creates the Son, there is the Father – Mother is Energy, or the Mother World. Duada creates the Son, the Universe, Logos the First. Having created the Son, the Absolute remains one!*

*Logos the First in our perception – "Chief designer Korolev" in which submission there is "design office", 72 gods - "design group", which creates the project. They are invisible and have no form.*

*\* **The son (Logos the First) and Mother become the Father – Mother in the Forefront of the Universe and create the Son – Vishnu, the Father of the Universe on the second plan.** Having created Vishnu, Energy (Mother World) with Vishnu there are again the **Father – Mother and create the Universe** "according to the project". In our Solar system is of the Mother World stays in heart of the visible Sun. On our planet on the highest point – Everest is in a mental body. The Mother World closed the Face a cover (is a picture N.K. Rerich "Mother World") because it is humiliated. Jehovah is a devil distorted Christianity and the Triad presented as the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. The Mother World – the Holy Spirit put on the third place, after the son. Mother always there is right after the Father and then a Son. Correctly is the Father – Mother and the Son. **Father - Mother give birth to the son, but not the Father and the Son give rise Mother.** (From copulation of the gay Jehovah with the son, from a rectum will be born nothing: neither animal, nor frog, even not Jehovushka). Mother World will open the Face when justice will be restored. The messenger of Mother of the World on Earth is Mother "Agni Yogi", E.I.Rerich. Gods in themselves bear Information and Energy that is the Father and Mother. Two Beginnings is man's and female. If prevails feminine as at Jehovah, so Energy prevails. Therefore the devil named himself "mother Jehovah"; it is good "mother" - the zoophile, the gay, pederast, the pedophile. Energy is given it for creativity of a matter in unification with Spirit, and he doesn't want friendship. The become impudent deity Jehovah – the devil applies this energy not to destination.*

### **Parting word.**

*When you read all main books on Theosophy, esoteric and you will accept them heart, you will execute all recommendations, and will seem to you that you were already defined, and you are already firm in the belief, you found the way, you already good luck!!! Isn't present and once again not... You only - only got out of a bog in which sat, and books, is a God's hand which to you was offered that to pull out you on the long - a long track, twisting with differences which conducts... to a treasured door. That before you opened this door it is necessary to pass tests which your Great Teacher gives. Tests temper will, your spirit and character. When it occurs, and there will be an irresistible aspiration to Light, to the Teacher, - know that you on the just way!*

*In the Shambhala of the Teachers will create the copy of your astral body from astral material; everything that you will do, will repeat an astral body in the Shambhala. When time will come to go is in thin world that double will destroy. To me this information was given by Teachers and showed "me" in an astral body, in clothes (a blouse and a skirt); in the stone room (walls very smooth). There were three Teachers; "I" came and sat down on a chair ....*

### **Structure of the person.**



1. Physical body is.
2. Prana is the vital principle.
3. Ethereal body is. (The lowest astral body is).
4. Kama – animal soul (or the highest astral body through which the desire in two aspects is shown):
  - a) Kama – Rupa – a form (a subjective form of mental and physical desires and thoughts, or the thinker in operation).
  - b) Kama – Manas – the lowest reason or intellect;
5. Manas is the Principal Reason.
6. Buddhi - wisdom, spiritual soul through, which Atma is shown.
7. Spirit, - or fiery beginning, energy,

overflow in all Space.

Earlier there was information differently: the second and third principles were united in one, energy (prana) fills a radio body which distributes it on all physical body. And the fourth principle was shared into two: the highest astral body and mental: 1. Physical body; 2. Ethereal body – the lowest astral; 3. Astral body – the highest; 4. Mental body (Manas - the lowest reason); 5. Manas are the Principal Highest Reason. 6. Buddhi – wisdom, spirituality (energy). 7. Atma – Spirit (information).

### Conclusion.

Christ Gave elements of the Buddhism (wisdom) to the people who aren't able to read is and write 2000 years ago. It was the rise of the Doctrine of Living Ethics which the Great Lord of the Shambhala through the Pupils Gave now. Never so much Knowledge was given! Great Maitreya Came as Origen, Sergey of Radonezh to lay the foundation of the Doctrine of Christ and to point to mistakes of fathers of church.

Than Orthodoxy differs from sects? The same Bible is the book of the Beast of Jehovah, the same nonsense of the Old Testament (Torah), and the distorted New Testament. Orthodoxy sits in the same bog, as sects. All- planetary is buried under various sects. The doctrine of Maitreya is the God's Hand which He offers to the population planet to pull out all from the bog spiritual.

"The dictionary of synonyms is", Academy of Sciences of the USSR is, Science publishing house, 1975, p. 633. "The DEVIL (on religious representations: the supernatural, representing evil beginning), the DEVIL, the SATAN, the DEMON - book. the DEMON, DEVILRY- colloquial, the ENEMY - is simple. The DAMNED - is simple. The ENEMY confused, CRAFTY - is simple. the DIRTY SPIRIT - is simple. EVIL SPIRIT - it is simple. These all words concern to Jehovah, the citizen of New York borrowing position of a planetary satan, a devil.

"The dictionary is of synonym is", Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Science publishing house, 1975, p. 633. "The DEVIL (on religious representations: the supernatural, representing evil beginning), the DEVIL, the SATAN, the DEMON - book. the DEMON, DEVILRY- colloquial, the ENEMY - is simple. The DAMNED - is simple. the ENEMY confused, CRAFTY - is simple. the DIRTY SPIRIT - is simple. EVIL SPIRIT - it is simple. These all words concern to Jehovah, the citizen of New York borrowing position of a planetary satan, a devil.



### **ATTENTION!!!**

*Before leaving to Satyrn, everything, worshipping to Jehovah devil, will be EMBODIED IN EUROPE and the CONTINENT will be COVERED by the WAVE in 2046. The first on an ocean floor will leave ENGLAND. Hurry up to make the wise decision - WORSHIP! It is - division of people according to a treatment of light and shade. Jehovah hid information deliberately therefore protests against the Doctrine of Living Ethics. The decision has to be made in this embodiment; the following embodiment will be a consequence of your decision. It is only the chance for Jews to depart from a devil forever to God.*

*Everything, who worships to Jehovah-devil, will leave with him to Saturn. There will be an involution. It will be made a fresh start, - minerals, plants, animal, primitive people. Will pass millions years that the person in the development reached our level. Before leaving he wants to blow up a planet. Satan and Saturn are synonyms.*

*So ardent enemies Light will leave to Saturn, but deny's dark are doomed to relentless process of destruction and final disappearance.*

*In Space there is a uniform chain of evolution of planets, we shouldn't break the space law, - evolution of our planet and mankind has to take place in a uniform rhythm of Solar System, the Universe and Boundlessness.*

*There is an all-planetary election campaign, with whom you good luck, or with a devil? Worship is the ballot!*

*Sectarians and Jews, on Saturn is a den of powers of darkness, and here serve Jehovah died criminals in astral bodies. You accept such society? Draw conclusions; accept the Doctrine of Live Ethics, support Luminous intensity! At the last moment before leaving to other Worlds of whom you will think, under whose beginning you want to be, with that and you will arrive. Worship to Great Maitreya, your worship will be a selective voice in protection of powers of Light.*

*Rescue only in the Lord Maitreya! He calls: "Come to me everything, looking for Light': orphaned and nude, sick and poor, kind and angry. I Will wash all, I Will encourage all, I Will specify by everything away and I Will light up all the Ray of Light".*

### **Nostalgia.**

*We lived in the Commune which was called the USSR.*

- 1. Annual permits free and preferential to children and adults for rest and treatment in sanatoria, rest houses, in a pioneer camp. (Now the cost of the permit exceeds the size of a minimum wage).*
- 2. Free housing from the state. Everything that sees an eye, is constructed at the Soviet power. (New houses is a rarity, they are inaccessible for mere mortals).*
- 3. Cheap products (in brackets I give the cost of products now): 1 kg. beets - 3 kopeks (4 UAH), a loaf of bread - 16 kopeks (7-10grn.), fish - 50-70 kopeks (90 - 120 UAH), potato, tomatoes, cucumbers - 7, 11 kopeks (10-15 UAH), the Crimean grapes - 50 kopeks (25 - 30 UAH).*
- 4. Education, treatment (operation of any complexity) - is free (now - treatment and cleaning of vessels after a stroke - 100 thousand UAH).*
- 5. Fabrics natural: a chintz - 80 kopeks, lawn - 2 rub (expensive raw materials, production doesn't pay off, the factory is closed), crepe de Chine there 6-10 rub (no), silk - 6 and 10 rub (no), wool - 6 -12rub. (no)., threads woolen - 3 and 5 rub were cost by a hank weighing 100 grams (imported of Russia there are 90 - 120 UAH).*

6. *The state bank was a guarantee of preservation of savings of citizens. Thieves of the state scale for 1 million rubles were brought under article - execution. (Now nobody is punished for financial frauds. There is no guarantee that you will receive savings if the bank is the bankrupt; therefore the population keeps money in banks glass).*

7. *In Soviet period utilities were 50 times cheaper, the housing-and-municipal organizations repaired entrances of houses each ten years and every day cleaned the yards and entrances. All prospectuses rolled in roses. Water carts from spring to fall everyone washed day prospectuses and watered flowers. We lived at communism!! (Now the yards clean once a week, entrances don't clean up, we do repair by sharing the cost). We never know what we've got until it's gone. So it is also necessary to us! Even at Presidents L. D. Kuchma and V. F. Yanukovych we lived not badly: there was no war, the dollar was 1:5, 1:8. Now "the demonic culture" rages: war and dollar 1:27. After the Apocalypse the pederast Jehovah will leave with garbage human on the naked planet Saturn, rescued the New World will construct. The resorts of the Crimea will be replaced by Atlantis; the place her arrangement is from the lake Ceylon to Australia; on continent perimeter - the ocean! Worship - your choice! The decision needs to be made in this embodiment.*

### **Mother Earth.**



*Human garbage will leave from the planet, and Earth will be cleared of filth (from a spider-Jehovah and his demons-rakchas's). There will come "Golden Age" lasting 1 828 000 years. Deserts will disappear, the rivers will run and the woods will rise. The Pastor and uniform herd Will be uniform; Great Maitreya and mankind.*

### **Epilogue.**

*This book exposes Jehovah-devil and represents him in a true appearance: murderer (weapon his is axe), pervert (zoophile, pedophile, gay, homosexual) thief and swindler. In operating time over the book Jehovah applied to me a method of a carrot and stick. Threatened, through the astrals demons applied executions. Offered tens of of millions \$ the USA.*

*On the ninth of March, 2016 Jehovah was before me in vision in two images: old and young. On the tenth of March, 2016 the devil repeatedly was in vision and has shown the English text of the book, - has offered one billion dollars USA for that the book hasn't extended among the population of the planet. Have given me a word astral demon earlier: "Regret him". And Those, Whom he dismembered the axe is, whose wives stole, whom he forced is and killed, whom decomposed perversions (applying hypnosis), burned the melted sulfur, poisoned in gas chambers and burned in crematoriums, starved and forced to eat the children, accustomed to drugs and infected with AIDS, humiliated and crucified (poured oil and set fire), damned and forced to eat for bread on human Calais, brainwashed sectarians lie - he them felt sorry? Jehovah is a scriptwriter of World War II with gas chambers and concentration camps, Hitler is his embodiment with breaks in time. Jehovah is a generation of fascism with concentration camps (gas chambers and crematoriums), the author of repressions and GULAGs in the USSR with the purpose to compromise V. I. Lenin's ideas. The world order of Jehovah-devil is the capital (fraud).*

*Jehovah has asked on October 25, 2011:*

*- "Why It charged you it, but not It...?"*

*- "It is my belief, mine. I loave the Lord!"*

*-... the characteristic question of darkness followed.*

*- "No, I worship to the Lord, I idolize Him and I will read".*

*The next day "conversation" repeated.*

*- Why It charged you it, but not It..., or Blavatskaya?*

*(He ... is a Great Lord Shambhala Maitreya, Supreme; She... is Urusvati, the Empress of*

*the Shambhala, the Beam of Mother World, E. I. Rerich). PEDERAST Jehovah doesn't deserve such high attention. The goddess Lakshmi told about it precisely and briefly: "A low-standard pettiness".*

*The used literature: Bible, books E. P. Blavatsky, E. I. Rerich, B. N. Abramov and others.*

